



SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
**NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE**

OF  
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1919.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1919.

*Register of Nurses.*

Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid,  
Wellington, 28th January, 1919.

THE copy of the Nurses' Register of New Zealand appearing hereunder is published in accordance with the provisions of the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.

T. H. A. VALINTINE,  
Registrar of Nurses.

*Names of Nurses registered under the Nurses Registration Act, 1908.*

REGISTER OF NURSES.

[The names marked with an asterisk (\*) also appear in the Register of Midwives.]

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1225	1912, Aug...	Abbott, Fanny ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1124	1912, Jan...	Adams, Charlotte E. J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1497	1914, Jan...	Adams, Florance Alford	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1915: military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1032	1911, June..	Adams, Mrs. Hilda M. (Cooper)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Napier Hospital (sister), 1911-12; private hospital, 1912-14	Wakeman Street, Pahiataua.
2157	1917, July..	Adams, Mabel Lena ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	36 Grey Street, Palmerston.
974	1911, Jan...	Adams, Mrs. Rachel (Neels)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Timaru.
1623	1914, Sept.	Adamson, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Moorehouse Street, Ross.
1912	1916, Aug...	Adeane, Mrs. Leone E. (Kelly)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital, 1917 to date	The Strand, Takapuna.
466	1905, Dec...	Affleck, C. Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Wellington.
1275	1913, Jan...	Affleck, Mary Ellen ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1915; military nursing, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
343	1903, Dec...	Aikin, Mrs. Catherine (Broun)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Auckland.

1—Nurses.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1726	1915, July..	Aiken, Maggie Isobel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2167	1917, July..	Aislabie, Mrs. Olive Beatrice (Lange)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Levy Street, Wellington.
2092	1917, April	Aistrop, Elizabeth ..	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Halifax, England, certificate, three years, 1906; fever and infectious nursing, South-eastern Hospital, London; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1916-17; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1917-18; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1918-19.	..
2240	1918, Jan...	Aitken, Adeline Robina	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
464	1905, Dec...	Aitken, Isabel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905	England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1838	1916, Feb...	*Aitkenhead, Elsie Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, June, 1917; private nursing to June, 1918; military nursing, June, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1816	1916, Feb...	Albert, Grace..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1808	1916, Feb...	Aldred, Mrs. Rena J. (Gray)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
488	1905, Dec...	Allan, Agnes ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Sister, Masterton Hospital, to 1912; matron, Waiapu Hospital, 1913-15	Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
35	1902, Jan. . .	Allan, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1898-1906	Bank of New South Wales, Threadneedle Street, London, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
2088	1917, Feb. . .	Allen, Elizabeth S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Hospital, Dunedin.
690	1908, June	*Allen, Mary Elizabeth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Rock and Pillar Sanatorium, 1908-9; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1910	604 George Street, Dunedin.
831	1910, Jan...	Allen, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	William Street, off Dominion Road, Mount Roskill.
2032	1917, Jan...	*Alexander, Lilian M. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Alexandra Home, Wellington, December, 1917	Nuhaka, Hawke's Bay.
1188	1912, June..	Alleyne, Ada Rose ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908	..
525	1906, July..	Alleyne, Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital three-year certificate; Pt. Augusta Hospital, 1903-5; Wallaroo Hospital, 1902; Strathmore Hospital, Christchurch, 1905-8; private nursing, Auckland. Member R.B.N.A. and A.T.N.A. Matron, Collegiate School, Wanganui. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1026	1911, June	Alt, Margaret M. ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Melbourne.
1744	1915, July ..	Ancell, Irene Catherine	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1982	1916, Aug...	Anders, Anna A. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	..
1916	1916, Aug...	Andersen, Muriel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
772	1909, July..	Anderson, Alice Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	"Glenara," Eketahuna, Wairarapa.
2155	1917, July..	Anderson, Catherine Mantach	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	P.O. Box 61, Stratford.
743	1909, Jan...	*Anderson, Cora Beattie (A.R.R.C.)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Auckland, 1909; Townley Maternity Home (matron), 1910-11; Native health nursing, 1911-14; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915; matron, Military Hospital, Hornechurch	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1651	1915, Jan...	Anderson, Daisy Maude	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Home service, N.Z.A.N.S. Rotorua.
2289	1918, Jan...	Anderson, Kathleen ..	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2081	1917, Jan...	Anderson, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State certificate, December, 1916	Poolburn, Central Otago.
1390	1913, Aug...	Anderson, Mary E. ..	Kumara Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1913	Kumara.
447	1905, May..	Anderson, Mary M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing; Nelson Hospital to 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1913-14; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1914-18; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1918 to date	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
1500	1914, Jan...	Anderson, Mary Watson	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2247	1918, Jan...	Anderson, Victoria ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Richmond, Christchurch.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
388	1903, Dec...	Andrews, Eunice M. B.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Private nursing, 1904-8; Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1908-11	..
2178	1917, Aug...	Andrew, Mabel Adelaide	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1243	1912, Aug...	Angus, Janet White ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1910. Native health nursing, 1912-13	England.
195	1902, May...	Anketell, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing; district nurse, Wanganui	Wanganui.
1760	1915, July...	Ansenne, Nina ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2298	1918, July...	Ansenne, Nora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1609	1914, Aug...	Austey, Winifred Ethel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1917	England.
939	1910, Nov...	Ardagh, Mrs. Lily H. (Lowick)	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-13; Royal North Sydney Hospital.	"The Nook," Shell Cove, Mosman, N.S.W.
1968	1916, Aug...	Armstrong, Margaret ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Hospital, Wellington.
517	1906, May...	Armstrong, Nora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	1737 Scarth Street, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1300	1913, Jan...	*Arnold, Johanna ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1916	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2069	1917, Jan...	Arnold, Harriet ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1672	1915, Jan...	Arnold, Jean Penman ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1936	1916, Aug...	Arnold, Norah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Private hospital to date	Richmond.
2310	1918, July	Ashcroft, Bertha Winifred	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
729	1909, Jan...	*Ashley, Mrs. Ada (Smart)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate, 1909. Private hospital, 1909; Waipukurau Hospital, 1909-12	Waipukurau.
1638	1914, Jan...	Ashworth, Ethel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
97	1902, Jan...	Askin, Mrs. Mary (Denison)	Oamaru Hospital, 1897-1902; Ashburton Hospital, 1902-3; Oamaru Hospital, 1904-6	Albury, South Canterbury.
1005	1911, Jan...	Atkinson, Lucy ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Hokitika.
898	1910, June	Atkinson, Maud ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1911; North Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1911-15; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
409	1904, Dec...	Austen, Edith Jane ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904. Private nursing, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
744	1909, Jan...	Austin, Violet ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Hamilton.
1296	1913, Jan...	Autridge, Mrs. Gwendolin (Thomson)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Coromandel.
2067	1917, Jan...	Avery, Emily ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Hospital, Blenheim.
1598	1914, Aug...	Ayson, Anna ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District nurse, Invercargill, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
764	1909, June	Axup, Ellen ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Gisborne Hospital, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Nelson Hospital (sister), to date	Hospital, Nelson.
595	1907, July...	Bacon, B. M. ..	Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospital three-years certificate	19 Curran Street, Ponsonby.
418	1904, Dec...	Badger, Mrs. Jane (Graham)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1904-6; Wanganui Hospital, 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1913	Linwood, Christchurch.
93	1902, March	*Bagley, Amelia ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-95; Auckland Hospital, 1895-1902; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1903-5; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, December, 1905; private nursing, 1906-8; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, 1908 to date; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," 1917; matron, Hospital Ship "Marama," 1917 to May, 1918	Health Department, Auckland.
389	1904, May...	Bagley, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Hospital, Wanganui, 1904-5; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; Greytown Hospital (matron), 1912 to 1917; matron, Knox's Home to date	Knox Home, Tamaki, Auckland.
1914	1916, Aug...	Bain, Lily F. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of G. F. Linnell, Esq., Kaiwaka.
697	1908, June	Baird, Alice ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to date	John Street, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES— *continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1852	1916, Aug...	Baker, Elizabeth Loosmore	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918; military nursing, June, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2141	1917, July..	Baker, Harriett ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Care of A. Baker, Exeter Street, Waimate.
1983	1916, Aug...	Baker, Margaret I. ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1914. A.T.N.A. ..	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1024	1911, June	Baker, Mrs. L. E. ..	Royal United Hospital, Bath, certificate, 1900; ward sister, one year; nursing-home sister, six years and a half; private nursing, two years and a half	156 Grafton Road, Auckland.
392	1904, Sept.	Baker, Lily R. ..	Royal Free Hospital, London, 1890-93; S.E. Fever Hospital, London, 1895; East London Fever Hospital, 1896; civil nursing, South Africa, 1902-4; private hospital to date	Liardet Street, New Plymouth.
1208	1912, July..	Baker, Olive K. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2217	1918, Jan...	Baker, Ruby ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Waimea Road, Nelson.
823	1909, Nov.	Baker, Wenefride S. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Christchurch Hospital, 1909	England.
1095	1911, June	Balfour, Mrs. Katherine M. (McKenzie)	Weston Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1905; Weston Infirmary (sister); home sister; night superintendent and assistant matron to 1911; Dunedin Hospital (matron), June, 1911, to 1912	Dunedin.
853	1910, Jan...	Balmer, Ella ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	408 Wakefield Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
1992	1916, Nov...	Banbury, Ada E. ..	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, 1913; Te Kopuru Hospital, 1917; Whangarei Hospital, 1918	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
115	1902, Feb...	Banbury, Amy D. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1890-95; private nursing to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Private hospital, Te Aroha.
2043	1917, Jan...	Bannister, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916.	Hospital, Auckland.
333	1903, July..	Barclay, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1895-1901; private nursing, 1909 to date	Reg. Nurses' Society, 431 Oxford Street, London.
96	1902, March	Barclay, Elizabeth Turnbull	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1901; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing, 1902-6; district nursing; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1681	1915, Jan...	Barclay, Mrs. Violet E. (Petersen)	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to May, 1917	Medical Superintendent's House, Hospital, Wellington.
1017	1911, April	Barkas, Zillah ..	Coast Hospital, New South Wales, certificate, 1906; private nursing to date	25 Hawkestone Street, Wellington.
1812	1916, Feb...	Barker, Gertrude Ivy ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
922	1910, Aug...	Barker, Mrs. Hilda (Whitehouse)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Staff nurse, Christchurch Hospital	..
1546	1914, Aug...	Barker, Violet Gertrude	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2011	1917, Jan...	Barleyman, Edythe M.	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
2369	1911, July..	Barnes, Ada J. ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1555	1914, Aug...	Barnes, Ethel ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Westport Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
811	1909, July..	Barnitt, Kate J. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1030	1911, June	Barr, Beatrice ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing to date	Kensington Street, Wellington.
306	1903, May..	Barr, Catharine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing; L.O.S. midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1911 to date	Victoria Street, Rangiora.
1557	1914, Aug...	Barr, Stella Grace ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1778	1915, July..	Barrett, Ivy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1839	1916, Feb...	Barriball, Ella C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. Sister to 1918	"Brooklyn," Waiuku, Auckland.
723	1909, Jan...	Barrie, Mrs. Lilian (Cross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1906. Waipawa Hospital, 1909-12	Porangahau.
137	1902, May..	Barrow, Vinie..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; Masterton Hospital, 1899-1901; Waipukurau Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital, 1910	20 Marine Parade, Napier.
468	1905, Dec...	Barry, Johanna ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Grey River Hospital, 1905-8; private hospital, Palmerston North; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Reefton.
1164	1912, Feb...	Bartlett, Muriel E. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1908. Rotunda Hospital midwifery certificate, C.M.B.	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2305	1918, July..	Bason, Edith Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1331	1913, March	Bates, Mrs. Jessie M. (Orr)	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years; sister, Guy's Hospital; matron, Taunton Hospital; I.S.T. Masseuses; lady superintendent, Auckland Hospital, 1913 to 1918	Winton Croft, Purley Downs, Surrey, England.
2299	1918, July..	Battersby, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1522	1914, March	Battes, Rose ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
298	1903, March	Bawden, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1901; private nursing, Bay of Plenty	Opotiki.
578	1907, June	Baxter, Mrs. Elizabeth (Forgie)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Naseby.
1471	1914, Jan...	Bayley, Violet R. R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Kawakawa, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1570	1914, Aug...	Bayliss, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of Mrs. R. D. Anstead, 8 Cambridge Road, Bangalore, S. India.
608	1907, Dec...	Bayly, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	New Plymouth.
1674	1915, Jan...	Bazley, Lydia L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
613	1907, Dec...	Beaven, Ada ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	Wanganui East.
1105	1911, Oct...	Beaven, Stella L. ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. Murundie Hospital (matron), to 1910; private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
768	1909, July..	Beck, Emma A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	463 Adelaide Road, Wellington.
138	1902, May..	*Beck, Jeanie Lyall ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1905; certificate of midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1906; private hospital to date	241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
511	1906, May..	*Bedford, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1910; county nurse, Whangaroa, 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1912; private hospital	District Nurse, Kao, Bay of Islands.
1417	1913, Dec...	Beedle, Sarah J. ..	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1914-17; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1917 to date	Hospital, Stratford.
1616	1914, Aug...	Beer, Jessie H. E. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2115	1917, July..	Begbie, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1086	1911, Aug...	Begbie, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Plunket Nurse, Gisborne	Hospital, Gisborne.
1934	1916, Aug...	Bee, Mrs. Margaret (Berryman)	Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	"Rararonga," Roslyn Road, Napier.
528	1906, Oct...	Beetham, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1888-93; private nursing, 1907	706 Polk Street, San Francisco.
1375	1913, Aug...	Bell, Emma N. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Hospital, Dunedin.
1906	1916, Aug...	Bell, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	Hospital, Auckland.
47	1902, Feb...	*Bell, Marion Buchanan	Auckland Hospital, 1895-1910; assistant matron, 1909; acting-matron, 1909-10; assistant matron and sister, 1910-11; Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, midwifery certificate; private hospital, 1912 to date. Member R.E.N.A.	Mount Pleasant Hospital, Auckland.
489	1905, Dec...	Bell, Mrs. Adelaide (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1907; private hospital and private nursing to date	New Lynn Post-office.
183	1902, May..	Bell, Mrs. Edith (Lane)	Homeopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; private nursing; military nursing, 1915	Bombay, India.
1120	1912, Jan...	Bell, Mrs. Ethel Eliza (Hooper)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.C.	Matamata.
2163	1917, July..	*Belton, Margaret ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
2196	1918, Jan...	Benjamin, Christina Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hospital, Auckland.
382	1904, May..	Benjamin, Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1915	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1488	1914, Jan...	Bennett, Amy Elizabeth	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1917 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
74	1902, Feb...	Bennett, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-98; private nursing ..	Terrace End, Lansdowne, Masterton.
1108	1911, Nov...	*Bennett, Ellen Agnes ..	Guy's Hospital certificate; private and district nursing; Guy's Hospital midwifery certificate; dispensing certificate; I.S.M. certificate	St. Mary's Home, Otahuhu.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1068	1911, June	*Bennett, Ina Leslie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
94	1902, March	Bennett, Louise ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing, 1898-99; Ashburton Hospital, 1899-1901; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1902-4; private hospital, Masterton, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-6; Jubilee Institute for Blind (matron), 1906-7; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing to date	Honolulu. Active service Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1782	1915, July..	Bensemman, Gertrude ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
880	1910, April	Bentley, Lydia ..	Stoke-on-Trent Union Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	"The Mill," Annat, Canterbury.
585	1907, June	Berkeley, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. "The Limes" Private Hospital, Christchurch, to 1909; private nursing to date	240 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2357	1918, July..	Bernau, Gladys M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Napier.
113	1902, April	Berndtson, Mrs. Helena (Willis)	Wellington Hospital, 1890-98; private nursing, 1898-1900; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1900 to June, 1907	Care of Mrs. Horatio Nelson, Seatoun.
15	1902, Feb..	Berry, Elizabeth K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897 to 1904; Adelaide Hospital, 1904-5; assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1906-8; matron, Nurses' Home, 1908-9; Napier Hospital (matron), 1909-12; private hospital, Manchester; matron, Temporary Military Hospital, Blackpool to 1917	75 Highgate Avenue, Milwood, Preston, Lancashire, England.
1886	1913, Aug..	Berry, Grace ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Timaru Hospital, to June, 1917; matron, Pahiataua Hospital, to date	Pahiataua Hospital.
837	1910, Jan..	Bertram, Kate E. ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date.	Care of Rev. Ivo. E. Bertram, 23 Motherwell Street, Hawkesburn, Melbourne.
843	1910, Jan..	Bertram, Mrs. Ida E. (Westneat)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital.	"Te Aute," 17 Tennyson Street, East Malvern, Melbourne.
1118	1912, Jan..	Bertram, Mrs. Madeline M. (Evans)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	Rotorua.
257	1902, June	Beswick, Charlotte ..	Wellington Hospital, 1889; Seacliff Asylum (matron), 1891-1912	England.
1853	1916, Feb..	Beswick, Emily M. ..	Picton Hospital and Ashburton certificate. State examination, 1912-15	49 Wilson Street, Wanganui.
1817	1913, Feb..	*Beswick, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital. State examination, December, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
152	1902, May..	Bewes, Mrs. Louisa M. (Johnstone)	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing ..	Care of Dr. Bewes, Hospital, Auckland.
758	1909, Jan..	Bickford, Sarah A. ..	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1899; member Princess Christian's A.N.S.R., 1900	Mokoia, Hawera.
312	1903, May..	*Bicknell, Jessie (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903 (passed first). Wairau Hospital, 1903-4; Waipukurau Hospital, 1904-6; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private nursing, 1906-7; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, May, 1907, to date; Certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, June, 1912; Deputy Matron-in-Chief N.Z.A.N.S., April-October, 1915; active service, matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to 1917; Deputy Matron-in-Chief, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1918 to date	Public Health Department, Wellington.
2038	1917, Jan..	Bidwell, Laura ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913-16	..
1185	1912, May ..	Billington, Francis May (A.R.R.C.)	North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; Hanover Institute, Hanover Square, London (sister), three years	On active service.
665	1908, June	*Bilton, Margaret ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909; district nursing, 1909-10	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., St. Elmo, Malta.
2023	1917, Jan..	Binnie, Caroline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916	Nurses' Club, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1976	1916, Aug..	Binsted, Rita Janette ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1916. Otaki Sanatorium, January to June, 1918; military nursing, June, 1918 to date	Otaki Sanatorium.
87	1902, March	Birch, Antoinet ..	Queen Charlotte Hospital, 1879; London Hospital, 1881-82; private nursing, 1883-86; Nelson Hospital, 1886-90; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1890-94; Women's Maternity Home, Parnell, 1896-1901. Member R.B.N.A.	England.
1058	1911, June	Bird, Louisa M. (A.R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Wanganui Hospital, sister; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915; to December, 1917; August, 1918, to date	Soldiers' Convalescent Home, Wanganui.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
147	1902, May...	*Bishop, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1903; certificate in midwifery, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; private hospital, Greymouth, 1909 to May, 1918; military nursing to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1653	1915, Jan. ...	Bishop, Lucy B. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Oaklands, Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
71	1902, Feb. ...	Bishop, Mrs. Isabella M. (Bethune)	Whitechapel Infirmary, London, 1894-97; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1898-1900; private nursing, 1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private hospital, Hastings, 1908	..
269	1902, Oct. ...	Black, Alice ..	Private hospital, Patea, 1898-1900; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1900-1. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1902 to date	Fitzroy, New Plymouth.
1784	1915, July ..	Black, Elsie W. ..	Bundaberg General Hospital certificate, 1912, Australia	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2117	1917, July ..	Black, Mabel Cathcart	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Auckland.
174	1902, May ..	Black, Marion ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing to date	Waimea Road, Nelson.
901	1910, July ..	Black, Nina W. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Matron Coromandel Hospital, 1913	Hospital, Coromandel.
2243	1918, Jan. ...	*Blackett, Frederikki Andrene	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Sister, Hospital, Patea	Hospital, Patea.
863	1910, Jan. ...	Blackie, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; Native health nursing, 1912-15; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	400 Leith Street, Dunedin.
1523	1914, Feb. ...	Blackie, Margaret ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1914; Native health nurse, 1915 to date	Taupo.
810	1903, May ..	Blackmore, Emma ..	Timaru Hospital. State examination, May, 1903	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1072	1912, Jan. ...	*Blair, Mrs. Mary M. (Boyd)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1912	"Burwood," Seddon Street, Pukekohe.
1814	1916, Feb. ...	Blair, Mary T. ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15	Cole Street, Masterton.
1898	1913, Aug. ...	Blake, Mrs. Agnes Helen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, Bowen Street Hospital, 1915 to date	Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
1597	1914, Aug. ...	Blakie, Mrs. Henrietta	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister-in-charge Frankton Hospital till May, 1916; private nursing	45 Duke Street, Gladstone, Invercargill.
475	1905, Dec. ...	Blakiston, Mrs. Ethel (Whishaw)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1906-8	Dannevirke.
1475	1914, Jan. ...	Blewett, Mildred ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Green Hill, Pakuranga Auckland.
73	1903, Feb. ...	Blick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hall)	Wanganui Hospital certificate, 1897-1900. Private nursing, 1900-10	"Lucknow," Seddon.
2268	1918, May ..	Boardman, Florence ..	Government Hospital, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, certificate, April, 1917	Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
2095	1917, May ..	Bock, Frieda ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1916	Care of Mrs. Culpan, Dromorne Road, Remuera.
1122	1912, Jan. ...	Bonham, Louisa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1969	1916, Aug. ...	Bönisch, Christina F. ..	Invercargill Hospital. State examination, 1913-16	..
1627	1914, Oct. ...	*Bonner, Mrs. Alice ..	London Hospital certificate, three years, 1893; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1915	27 Herne Bay Road, Auckland.
1545	1914, Aug. ...	Booth, Kate ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, September, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2183	1917, Sept.	Bootle, Ida Paulina Burton	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1912-15. A.T.N.A., June, 1915; sister, Renwick Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Children's Hospital, Sydney; staff nurse, Garrison Hospital, Sydney	Cook Hospital, Gisborne.
1504	1914, Jan. ...	Botting, Ada E. L. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hospital, Oamaru.
1141	1912, Jan. ...	Bouskill, Ethel ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2089	1917, Feb. ...	Bowe, Elizabeth ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Hospital, Napier.
198	1902, May ..	Bower, Mrs. Mary D. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. Private nursing..	Paraguay.
1779	1915, July ..	Bowie, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Otira.
906	1910, June	Bowie, Lucy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Plunket nurse, 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915, to February, 1918, N.Z.A.N.S. October, 1918, to date.	N.Z.A.N.S., Rotorua.
1040	1911, June	Bowie, Mrs. Kate B. (Bowie)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2202	1918, Jan. ...	Bowling, Lillian Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1878	1916, Feb. ...	Bowman, Annie ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912-15. Sister, Dannevirke Hospital to July, 1918; military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2212	1918, Jan...	Bowron, Winifred May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1015	1911, March	Boxer, Mrs. Ruth I. D. (Cachemaille)	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate; private hospital, Wellington	Hastings.
1399	1913, Aug...	Boyd, Isa Gordon ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1833	1916, Feb...	Boyd, Jean ..	Masterton and Wairoa Hospitals. State examination, December, 1915. Native health nurse, Wairoa, November, 1916, to date	P.O. Box 79, Wairoa.
1265	1913, Jan...	Boyd, Margaret ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, September, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2049	1917, Jan...	Brabant, Amy Leah ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State Examination, 1913-16	"Sea View," Domett Street, Waitara, Taranaki.
2081	1917, Jan...	Bradley, Cecilia Margaret	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1909-12 ..	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2263	1918, Feb...	Braidwood, Kate ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917.	..
1519	1914, Mar...	Brailsford, Grace E. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1845	1916, Feb...	Brake, Mildred D. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Milford Avenue, Takapau, Auckland.
832	1910, Jan...	Bramley, Mrs. Eileen J. (Ryan)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wairoa Hospital, 1910	Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
847	1910, Jan...	Brandon, Louise Elizabeth (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Sister to 1912; active service, Samoa, 1915; on staff Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915, N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Rotorua, to November, 1916; Officers' Hospital, Brighton	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
598	1907, Sept.	Brandstater, Mr. G. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A.; Papanui Sanatorium to date	Papanui Sanatorium, Christchurch.
1622	1914, Sept.	Brawn, Edith Martha ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
288	1902, June	Bray, Mrs. A. T. (Austin)	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji; private nursing ..	Commercial Hotel, Whangarei.
1518	1914, Feb...	Brayshaw, Ruby ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1237	1912, Aug...	Breaden, J. Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2142	1917, July..	Breeze, Violet Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Timaru.
209	1902, June	Bremner, Jessie ..	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; Southland Hospital, 1897-1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1901 to date of registration	..
1739	1915, July..	Bremner, Julie Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	The Terrace, Taihape.
1383	1913, Aug...	Bremner, Mary Victoria	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2232	1918, Jan...	Brenchley, Mrs. Constance	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Kaiapoi Road, Hastings.
518	1906, May..	*Brett, Mary W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Member A.T.N.A. Private hospital, 1910-13; midwifery certificate, City of London Lying-in Hospital	Hobson Bay Road, off St. Stephen's Avenue, Parnell.
373	1904, May..	*Brewer, Amy Eleanor ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, certificate of midwifery, C.M.B.; Gisborne Hospital, 1910-11	Rostrevor Hospital, Gisborne.
678	1908, June	Brewer, Lillian ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Honolulu.
610	1907, Dec...	Brien, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, 1910 to date	55 Symonds Street, Auckland.
1541	1914, July..	Brierly, Maud ..	Ovens District Hospital, Beechworth, certificate three years, 1901	15 Princes Street, Musselburgh.
1287	1913, Jan...	Brigham, Constance Eliza	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2255	1918, Jan...	Brine, Lillian Grace ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. Tauranga Hospital, 1918, to date	Hospital, Tauranga.
404	1904, Dec...	Broad, Geraldine E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1907-8; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1908-10; private nursing (London), 1910-12; Queen Charlotte Hospital midwifery certificate, 1911, C.M.B.; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1913 to date	Hospital, Hawera.
628	1907, Dec...	*Broadley, Martha ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910; Rawene Hospital (acting-matron), June to December, 1911; St. Helens, Auckland (sub-matron), 1912 to 1916; matron, St. Helens, Auckland, May, 1916-1919	26 Barrington Street, Spreydon, Christchurch.
896	1910, July..	Broadribb, Mrs. Eva P. (Walshe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Auckland Hospital to date	Hikurangi.



REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
952	1911, Jan...	Brodie, Agnes..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911 to 1913; private nursing to date	215 Clifford Street, Gisborne.
220	1902, June	Brodie, G. A. . .	Sydney Hospital, 1887-91; Tamworth Hospital, N.S.W., 1891-92; private nursing, Sydney, 1892 to date	119 Victoria Street, North Darlinghurst, Sydney.
614	1907, Dec...	Brooke, Evelyn G. (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, Hawera, 1908; private nursing, 1908-10; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1910-14; N.Z.A.N.S., 1914; matron, Samoa, 1915; matron, Hospital Ship "Maheno"; Trentham to November, 1916; matron, Officers' Hospital, Brighton. France	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1264	1913, Jan. . .	Brooke-Leers, Mrs. Winifred (Brooke)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital to January, 1914; private nursing; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., August, 1915, to October, 1917	England.
339	1903, Dec...	Brooke-Smith, Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903. "Woodside" Private Hospital, Auckland; Hamilton Hospital; Wanganui Hospital; "Haverhill" Private Hospital; private nursing to 1910	"Woodstock," Manukau Road, Parnell.
1652	1915, Jan...	Brooks, Mrs. Karera (Meadowcroft)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
2333	1918, July..	Brophy, Edith Grace ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Tohunga Road, Parnell.
657	1908, June	Broun, Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
443	1905, May..	Broun, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1905 to date; matron, Hospital Ship "Marama," December, 1915, to November, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S.	Hospital, Auckland.
547	1906, Dec...	*Brown, Mrs. Anne Duncan (Campbell)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, September, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-12; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	21 Arawa Road, Hataitai.
1083	1911, July..	Brown, Aureola A. W...	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing	Nelson.
1179	1912, April	Brown, Daisy Sylvia ..	London Temperance Hospital certificate, 1908. Government hospitals, Western Australia, 1909-12; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1912; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1912	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. Care of Mrs. Lamond, Great Fishall, near Tonbridge, Kent.
493	1905, Dec...	Brown, Edith Grace ..	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910-11; private nursing, 1911-12; private hospital, Feilding, 1913 to date	Private hospital, Feilding.
446	1905, May..	Brown, Edith Miriam	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-9; private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Devonport, Auckland.
101	1902, March	*Brown, Eleanor ..	Southland Hospital, 1896-1904; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1906; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1906-7; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1907-13	Private hospital, Winton.
1230	1912, Aug...	Brown, Eleanor L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Timaru Hospital, 1914	England.
40	1904, Dec...	*Brown, Elizabeth ..	Southland Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1905-8; private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1910; private hospital, 1911 to date	Private hospital, Winton.
1079	1911, July..	Brown, Elizabeth C. B.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
2033	1917, Jan...	Brown, Emma T. Maria	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1918, to date	Hospital, Wanganui.
2374	1918, July..	Brown, Erica ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2036	1916, July..	Brown, Frances Aileen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	The Schoolhouse, Lake Takapuna, Auckland.
1085	1911, July..	*Brown, Helen Bennett	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1029	1911, June	Brown, Mrs. Irelle (Jones)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Waihi.
1267	1913, Jan...	Brown, Jane E. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Te Kuiti.
1629	1914, Oct...	Brown, Mabel Ellen ..	General Hospital, Walsall, Staffordshire, certificate, three years, 1911	H.M.H.S. "Formosa," care of War Office, London, London.
77	1902, Feb...	Brown, Margaret E. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900	..
1909	1916, Aug...	Brown, Mary Chadwick	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1034	1911, June	Brown, Minnie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
599	1907, Oct...	*Brown, Rose ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate. M.R.V.T.-N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery	Australia.
1416 446	1913, Nov... 1902, Jan...	Brown, Ruby D. M. .. Browne, Elizabeth ..	Brisbane Hospital certificate, 1907 .. .. Gisborne Hospital, 1891-97; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), 1897 to 1917; matron, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1917 to date	Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge.
1259	1912, Nov...	Browne, Mary Helen C.	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1908; private hospital, Invercargill, 1912 to date	Gala Street, Invercargill.
1316	1913, Feb...	Browne, Queenie J. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
285	1902, Dec...	Brunskill, E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Waikato Hospital, 1902-6; private nursing to date	237 Willis Street, Wellington.
2372	1918, July..	Brunton, Elizabeth ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
651	1908, Dec...	*Bruton, Kate..	Ballarat Hospital certificate; Melbourne Eye and Ear Hospital, eight months; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Western Australia Government Hospitals, four years; private hospital, Westport, 1909	On active service, England.
227	1902, June	Buchanan, Mrs. Alice M. (Carey)	Westland Hospital, 1899-1902 .. ..	Meremere, Hawera.
20	1902, Jan...	Buckeridge, Mrs. Alice (Mulcock)	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; L.O.S. certificate, 1900; private nursing, 1900-7	Madras Street, St. Albans.
380	1904, May..	Buckley, Annie (A.R.R.C.)	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Dunedin Hospital, sister, assistant matron to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date, matron, Morant War Hospital	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1835	1916, Feb...	Buckley, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
885	1910, June	*Bucknill, Maud C. M. ..	Oldham Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903. Midwifery certificate, St. Clement's Maternity and Nursing Home, L.O.S. C.M.B., 1904; Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1910-11; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1911-13	Whare-Whitu Private Hospital, Dannevirke.
193	1902, May..	Budge, Mrs. Margaret E. (Fothergill)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; Gray River Hospital (matron), 1902-6; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1907-8. Member R.B.N.A.	"Runanga," Stratford.
1489	1914, Jan...	Bulkley, Dorothy J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Care of Mrs. Cameron, Lower Hutt.
732	1909, Jan...	Bull, Mrs. Mabel (Meek)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Charge nurse, 1908-10; private nursing	Gisborne.
2375	1918, July..	Bull, Margaret ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
212	1902, June	Bullock, Mrs. Blanche (Newland)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1893-1905 .. ..	Wanganui.
850	1910, Jan...	Burberry, Mrs. Elsie R. W. (Seton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Akaroa Hospital (relieving matron), 1910	"Braeside," Sunninghill, Ascot, England.
1669	1915, Jan...	Burbush, Janet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
95	1902, March	Burden, Mrs. Myra (Leslie)	Nelson Hospital certificate .. ..	Blenheim.
1837	1916, Feb...	Burgess, Agnes Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1659	1915, Jan...	Burgess, Kate Elinor ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1908	1916, Aug...	Burke, Beatrice L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1684	1915, Jan...	Burke, Ivy Caroline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1369	1913, Aug...	Burke, Lily A. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1796	1915, Dec...	Burnand, Florence A. ..	Park Hospital, Lewisham, England, certificate, three years, 1914	Mill Farm, Alton.
497	1905, Dec...	Burnett, Bessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing and private hospital, 1908-10; private nursing; matron, Infectious Diseases Hospital, 1916 to 1917	Bottle Lake, Christchurch.
2272	1918, July..	Burnett, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1379	1913, Aug...	Burnett, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to June, 1916	Saddlebank, Waikoiko.
635	1907, Dec...	Burns, Mrs. Nora (Baron)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing, 1909	Timaru.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1583	1914, Aug...	Burrell, Edith ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	"Maryland," Feilding.
1427	1914, Jan...	Bursill, Rosina Eliza ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, October, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1721	1915, July...	Burt, Isabella...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Acting-sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, March to May, 1917; private nursing, to December, 1917; military nursing, January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
439	1905, May ..	Burton, Hilda Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1905; Chalet Private Hospital, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; Dunedin Hospital, 1911; Picton Hospital (matron), 1911-14; staff nurse, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; matron, Military Hospital, Rotorua, 1917	Military Hospital, Rotorua, N.Z.A.N.S.
145	1902, May...	Bushby, Mrs. Isabel (Gerrie)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99 .. .. .	Christchurch.
1423	1914, Jan...	*Butcher, Mabel ..	Temperance Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907; midwifery certificate, Louisa Margaret Hospital, C.M.B., 1913; Greymouth Hospital (sister); Q.A.I.M.N.S.E.	..
2347	1918, July...	Butler, Evelyn Muriel ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff nurse, Tauranga Hospital, January, 1919, to date	Hospital, Tauranga.
869	1910, Jan...	Butler, Theresa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister); private nursing to 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1205	1912, July...	Butler, Vashti ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Private hospital, 23 Brougham Street, Wellington.
376	1904, May...	Butters, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Auckland.
947	1911, Jan...	Buttle, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
42	1902, Feb...	Buttle, Mrs. E. M. (Leslie)	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing, 1898-1900	Care of Miss Lucas, Willis Street, Wellington.
1985	1916, Sept...	Buzzini, Sister M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital certificate. February, 1909. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
1282	1913, Feb...	Byrn, Berneicie ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Native health nurse, 1914-15	49, Chaucer Road, Napier.
60	1902, Feb...	Byrne, Mrs. Ellen (Greaves)	Oamaru Hospital, 1890-92; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1902	..
581	1907, June	Cairns, Elizabeth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; Opotiki Hospital (matron), 1914; matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916 to 1917; military nursing, January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
920	1910, Aug...	Calder, Grace Isabella...	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1102	1911, Sept.	Callaghan, Mrs. Rebecca D.	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, 1897; St. Mary Abbots Infirmary, Kensington (sister); Harrow Road Lock Hospital, London (sister); private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium (sister); Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1911-12	..
503	1905, Dec...	Cameron, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing to date	"Moroa," Greytown North.
1736	1915, July...	Cameron, Margaret Jean	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
760	1909, May...	*Cameron, Marie M. (R.R.C.)	Ovens District Hospital certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch (matron), 1910 to 1915; certificate Royal Sanitary Institute, December, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to August, 1916	"Waimarie," Violet Street, Chatswood, Sydney, N.S.W.
616	1907, Dec...	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Bulkley)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1909-10	Lower Hutt.
1459	1914 Jan. ...	Cameron, Mrs. Mary (Watt) ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to April, 1916; October, 1917, to January, 1918	"Abergeldie," Cambridge.
1689	1915, Jan...	Cameron, Ruby I. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	..
538	1906, Dec...	Campbell, Beatrice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital to date; New Plymouth Hospital (matron), November, 1917, to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
797	1909, July...	*Campbell, Caroline E...	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, June, 1917	Hospital, Dannevirke.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1003	1911, Jan...	Campbell, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
778	1909, July..	*Campbell, Clara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914	Private hospital, Te Awamutu.
1532	1914, May..	Campbell, Isobel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1906 private hospital, Christchurch, 1914 to 1917	..
1590	1914, Aug...	Campbell, Janie Letitia	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1919	1916, Aug...	Campbell, Jeane D. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2275	1918, July..	Campbell, Jessie Rhoda	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1887	1916, May..	Campbell, Jean G. ..	Melbourne Hospital for Sick Children certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A. examination, three years	Care of Mrs. Oliver Bunny, Waipipi, Opaki, Wairarapa.
917	1910, June	Campbell, Letitia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	..
1358	1913, Aug...	Campbell, Margaret ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2296	1918, July..	Campbell, Margaret Rea	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1665	1915, Jan...	Campbell, Martha P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
11	1902, Feb...	Campbell, Mrs. (Sale) ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900 ..	High Street, Hawera.
606	1907, Dec...	Campbell, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Mental-hospital certificate; Avondale Mental Hospital (sub-matron) to 1915; private hospital to date	Private hospital, Te Awamutu.
1991	1916, Nov...	Campey, Florrie ..	Coast Hospital certificate; Sydney certificate, 1908. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
237	1902, June	Canning, Ada ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, 1913	..
752	1909, Jan...	Canty, Mary A. ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902; private hospital to date	Mater Misericordiae Private Hospital, Mountain Road, Mount Eden.
1709	1915, June	Cardow, Lillian ..	Fremantle Hospital, three years, 1912; matron, Rarotonga Hospital, 1916	Cook Islands, Rarotonga.
1424	1914, Jan...	Carew, Mrs. Rosina ..	St. Leonard's Infirmary certificate, three years; private hospital, Tamuka, 1914	Christchurch.
239	1902, June	Carl, Mrs. Lucie S. A. (Quinn)	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900 ..	Fraser Street, Temuka.
326	1903, May..	Carlyle, Mrs. Kathleen (Noble-Beasley)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899 to date of registration ..	Wanganui East.
292	1902, Dec...	Carmichael, Annie M. ..	Southland Hospital, 1899-1901; Dunstan Hospital (matron), 1901. State examination, December, 1902. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903	..
1266	1913, Jan...	Carmichael, Mary M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
692	1908, June	Carmichael, Sybil ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Gisborne Hospital, 1909	..
1290	1913, Jan...	Carr, Alice M... ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	33 Grange Road, Mount Eden.
1344	1913, Aug...	Carr, Mrs. Barbara (Greig)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Q.A.I.M.N.S.B.	England.
1465	1914, Jan...	Carruth, Ethelwyn ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to November, 1917	Papatoetoe, Auckland.
1451	1914, Jan...	Carruthers, Hannah ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, Westport, 1914; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
32	1902, Jan...	Carston, Margaret E. ..	Timaru Hospital, 1892-94; Ashburton Hospital, 1894-97; Waipawa Hospital, 1898-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Nelson Hospital, 1901; Pahiatua Hospital (matron), 1902-4; Waipukurau Hospital (matron), 1904 to date	Hospital, Waipukurau.
1215	1912, July..	Carter, Katherine Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
945	1911, Jan...	Carter, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2132	1917, July..	Cartwright, Mary Jane..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1920	1916, Aug...	Carver, Ada Maud ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	..
2131	1917, July..	Cassin, Maude Stewart..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
776	1909, July..	Castles, Mrs. Elizabeth (McLarnon)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1906-10; private nursing to date	Wiri.
31	1902, Jan...	Catley, Clara M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901 private nursing; Otaki Sanatorium, 1909	..
745	1909, Jan...	Catley, Mrs. Ruby (Wood)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909; sister, 1909-13	Orini, Waikato.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2218	1918, Jan. . .	Caverhill, Adeline	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1226	1912, Aug.	Bertha Chalmer, May (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1554	1914, Aug. . .	Chamberlain, Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2215	1918, Jan. . .	Chambers, Annie Scrimgeour	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	P.O. Box 2, Waipukurau.
1198	1912, July. . .	Chapman, Celia G. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Izard Road, Khandallah.
2073	1917, Jan. . .	Chapman, Pansy . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
833	1910, Jan. . .	*Chappell, Eleanor J. W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital to 1910; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1911; private nursing; private hospital to date	Tauranga.
1851	1913, Aug. . .	Cherry, Clara Edwards	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
43	1902, Feb. . .	Chiene, Frances G. . .	Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; private nursing, 1893 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902 to date	26 Hiropi Street, Wellington South.
1830	1913, Feb. . .	Chignell, Maud . . .	Lambeth Union Infirmary certificate, three years	Green Lane Remuera, Auckland.
1348	1913, Aug. . .	Child, Eleanor Ivy . . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1534	1914, June	Chinn, Ethel . . .	Union Hospital, Bradford, England, certificate, three years, 1906	187 Stanley Road, Gisborne.
2140	1917, July. . .	Chisholm, Helen . . .	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2056	1917, Jan. . .	Chittenden, Della . . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1447	1914, Jan. . .	Chong, Beatrice Maud. .	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1725	1915, July. . .	Christie, Amy A. . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Wellington.
731	1909, Jan. . .	Christie, Mrs. Kate (Ferguson)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Southland Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909-10	Fortrose, Southland.
1921	1916, Aug. . .	Christie, Rose A. . . .	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1314	1913, Jan. . .	Christmas, Mary Louise	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Sister, Christchurch Hospital. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
154	1902, May. . .	Clapp, Anna Ignacia . .	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	Lowe Street, Avenal, Invercargill.
740	1909, Jan. . .	Clark, Alice M. . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital	..
1548	1914, Aug. . .	Clark, Catherine Rose . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1641	1915, Jan. . .	Clark, Cora M. D. . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
473	1905, Dec. . .	*Clark, Edith M. . . .	Pahiatua Hospital. State examination, 1905. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1905-9; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1917. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate (midwifery), 1911. Matron, Townley St. Helens, Gisborne, October, 1917, to date	Townley St. Helens Hospital, Gisborne.
2090	1917, Feb. . .	Clark, Florence . . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Auckland.
2301	1918, July. . .	Clark, Maude Gwendoline	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1352	1913, Aug. . .	Clark, Sarah Louise . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
449	1905, May. . .	Clarke, Elsie . . . .	Oamaru Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	Oamaru.
551	1906, Dec. . .	Clarke, Jessie . . . .	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wanganui Hospital, 1907; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907; private hospitals, Palmerston North and Wanganui, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-13	..
509	1906, May. . .	Clarke, Minna Mavis . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Private nursing	Remuera, Auckland.
904	1910, July. . .	Clarkin, Mrs. Rebecca (Curtain)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1912. Private nursing; Greytown Hospital, 1913; Waikato Hospital (sister)	Care of Miss Clarkin, Hamilton.
2245	1918, Jan. . .	Clarkson, Beatrice Anne	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hospital, Ashburton.
959	1911, Jan. . .	Cleverdon, Mrs. Eleanor O. (Carter)	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2373	1918, July..	Coakley, Katherine ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Staff, Timaru Hospital, to October, 1918; night sister, Westport Hospital, to date	Hospital, Westport.
1216	1912, July..	Coates, Mrs. Mabel M. (Illingworth)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to October, 1917	Putorino, near Napier.
829	1910, Jan...	Coates, Violet M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910 to date	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
1763	1915, July..	Cochran, Lillian ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Christchurch.
179	1902, May..	Cocks, Mrs. Agnes (Dalziel)	Auckland Hospital certificate. Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902	Orakei, Remuera, Auckland.
1028	1911, June	Codling, Mrs. Louisa (Barnard-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., January to October, 1916	Rotorua.
1717	1915, July..	Coffey, Annie ..	Salford Infirmary, Manchester, three years, 1908	355 Willis Street, Wellington.
961	1911, Jan...	*Coffey, Meliora ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1908	Hospital, Picton.
286	1902, Dec...	Cogswell, L. E. M. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
1790	1915, Aug...	Coles, Olive C. ..	Adelaide Children's Hospital (Australia) certificate, three years, 1906	No. 15, A.G. Hospital, North Adelaide.
1078	1911, June	Colley, Catherine C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1323	1913, Jan...	Collier, Edith Alfreda ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, 1904; private nursing, Hobart, 1904-10; matron, Fairfield Private Hospital, Hobart, 1911-12	Trained Nurses' Home, Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
223	1902, June	Collins, Clara F. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital (matron), Holly Lea, 1913 to date	McLean Institute, Christchurch.
1815	1916, Feb...	Collins, Delia P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
813	1909, July..	Collins, Mary N. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Patea Hospital, 1909-10; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-12; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay, 1912-14	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1354	1913, Aug...	Commons, Daphne Rowena	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2024	1917, Jan.	Compigné, Mrs. Katherine T. (Smith)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"The Grange," Racecourse Road, Ashburton.
1940	1916, Aug...	Comrie, Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	8 Rawhiti Terrace, Kelburn.
582	1907, June	Condie, Caroline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
765	1909, July..	Condon, Elizabeth ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1901. Sister, Melbourne Hospital. M.R.V.T.N.A. Theatre sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; district nursing, Seddon, 1910	Melbourne.
467	1905, Dec...	Coneys, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
1946	1916, Aug...	Conlon, Mrs. Audrey (Emery)	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Reefton.
216	1902, June	Connell, Mrs. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1893-97; Thames Hospital, 1897-1900	Waikino.
1630	1914, Nov...	Connor, Eleanor M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1905. M.R.V.T.N.A.	"Dalhousie," Queen Alexandra Street, St. Clair, Dunedin.
1166	1912, Feb...	Cook, Mrs. Florence J. (Horsburgh)	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Greytown Hospital (sister); private nursing	..
860	1910, Jan...	Cook, Frances ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Nelson Hospital (sister), 1910; military nursing, July, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1126	1912, Jan...	Cooke, Elsie M. E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
2072	1917, Jan...	*Cookson, Althea ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Medical School Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Care of Mrs. F. W. Freeman, 21 Wairarapa Terrace, Fendalton, Christchurch.
1993	1916, Nov...	Cooper, Mrs. Ada F. ..	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, 1902. R.B.N.A.	..
455	1905, Dec...	Cooper, Mrs. Joan (Johnstone)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1910	..
892	1910, July..	Cope, Phebe Christiana	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Australia.
558	1906, Dec...	Cope, Mrs. Ida M. (Hay)	Napier Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Napier Hospital (sister), 1906-8; private hospital, 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (charge nurse and acting-matron), 1909; Timaru Hospital, 1909; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1909-15	Oruawai, Taringamotu, King-country.
2028	1917, Jan. .	Copeland, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2137	1917, July..	Coppin, Anna ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1189	1912, June	Corbet, Edith Mary ..	City Hospital, Aberdeen, certificate, 1905. Private nursing and private hospital to date	Toia Street, Marton.
873	1910, Jan...	Corbridge, Mrs. Margaret (Cherrie)	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914	7 Hereford Street, Palmerston North.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
727	1909, Jan...	*Cormack, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1910; private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Native health nursing, 1912-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1877	1916, Feb...	Cornwall, Alice ..	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	Hospital, Greymouth.
1949	1916, Aug...	Cornwall, Elsie M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
800	1909, July..	Correll, Mary ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination. Southland Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910; Women's Hospital, 1910 to date	Women's Hospital, Melbourne.
632	1907, Dec...	Coster, Ina Nellie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1913; military nursing, May, 1915, to October, 1918	Cambria Street, Nelson.
2201	1918, Jan...	Coupland, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1823	1916, Feb...	Coutts, Eleanor ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, February, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
481	1906, Jan...	Cowan, Mrs. Elizabeth P. (McLean)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Hamilton Hospital, 1907-9	5 Seaton Place, Edinburgh.
2267	1918, April	Cowen, Eileen Q. ..	Ipswich General Hospital, Queensland, certificate, four years, December, 1915. A.T.N.A.	..
1052	1911, June	Cowie, Ella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1061	1911, June	Cowles, Amy L. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
270	1902, Oct...	Cowper, Emma ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902	Kukuta, Makirikiri, Wanganui.
100	1902, March	Cox, Alice ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1901; New Plymouth Hospital, 1901 to date of registration	39 Wicksteed Street, Wanganui.
1753	1915, July..	Cox, Margaret Irene ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, May, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
251	1902, June	Craig, Caroline ..	Wellington Hospital, 1895-99; private nursing, 1900-2; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing, 1913; matron, Nurses' Club, 1913 to date	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
33	1902, Jan...	*Craig, Ellen ..	Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1887-88; Wellington Hospital, 1889-91; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1891-96; Alexandra Maternity Home, 1896-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; Palmerston North Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1906-11; district nurse, Seddon, 1911-13	Korokoro, Petone.
709	1909, Jan...	Craig, Mary L. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1909-12; Master- ton Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Plunket nurse, Gisborne, 1913 to date; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915	On active service. (Care of High Commissioner for N.Z., 413/6 Strand, London W.C.)
1031	1911, June	Craigie, Isabella J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1543	1914, Aug...	Craigie, Maud ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Wellington.
2806	1918, July..	Cranch, Annie Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1677	1915, Jan...	Crawford, Doris K. ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Masterton.
1515	1914, Feb...	Crawford, Margaret W.	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. Keilty, Ocean Beach, Southland.
1186	1912, May..	*Crawford, Mrs. Eleanor Ada (Hedges)	Brentford Union Infirmary, Middlesex, England, certificate, 1905; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery; private nursing, 1906-13; private hospital, 1914; district nurse, Piopio, 1917	Piopio, Te Kuiti.
196	1902, May..	Crawford, Mrs. Eva (Mather)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing..	Governor's Bay Road, Lyttelton.
302	1903, May..	Crawford, Mrs. Frances W. (Pitt)	Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1903. Private hospital	Wanganui.
133	1902, Jan...	Crawford, Mrs. Jane (Ewart)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1903; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1903	Sumner, Christchurch.
156	1902, May..	Crawford, Phoebe ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; Waikato Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing to date	Kenyon Avenue, Auckland.
274	1902, Oct...	Creighton, Lillian F. ..	Private nursing, 1898 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
492	1905, Dec...	Crerar, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Assistant matron, Wellington Hospital, 1908-10; private hospital, 1912	Napier.
1340	1913, June	Crilly, Anna ..	Royal City of Dublin Hospital certificate, five years, 1907; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1913-14	..
460	1905, Dec...	Crispin, Eleanor ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
549	1906, Dec...	Croft, Lucy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906	..
1675	1915, Jan...	Croll, Vera ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Blenheim.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1871	1916, Feb...	Crompton, Susan Fanny 2375	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2328	1918, July..	Cronin, Henrietta ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2053	1917, Jan...	Cronin, Rubi P. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Nurses' Home, Napier Hospital.
1064	1911, June	Crook, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1879	1916, Feb...	Crowley, Constance ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Masterton Hospital	Masterton.
1532	1914, May..	Crowley, Mary A. ..	South Infirmary, Cork, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Bell Street, Wellington.
537	1906, Dec...	Crozier, Ethel M. ..	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. New Plymouth Hospital, to 1910; Auckland Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
739	1909, Jan...	Cruikshank, Agnes K. (Stephenson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; Waikato Hospital, 1910 to 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913; Native health nurse, Rotorua, 1914-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1915, to January, 1918	England.
471	1905, Dec...	Cruden, Agnes ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Waipukurau, 1904-6; Waimate Hospital (matron), 1906-8; private nursing; sister, Greymouth Hospital, 1917 to 1918	Hospital, Greymouth.
2242	1918, Jan...	Cruikshank, Catherine Elizabeth	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
368	1903, Dec...	Cullmann, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, December, 1903	London.
1360	1913, Aug...	Cumberworth, Lucy I..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
197	1902, May..	Cuming, Mrs. Ann (Hunt)	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1902	Wellington (Khandallah).
1978	1916, Aug...	Cumming, Edith ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1125	1912, Jan...	*Cumming, Kathleen Susan	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911 (passed first). St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S., Rotorua.
224	1902, June	Cunningham, Ada ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901 .. ..	Devon Street, New Plymouth.
1617	1914, Aug...	Cunningham, Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1456	1914, Jan...	Curtis, Elseye Mary ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; military nursing, January, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S., Featherston.
39	1902, Jan...	Curtis, Laura ..	Wellington Hospital, 1886-90; Southland Hospital, 1892-95; Thames Hospital, 1897-99; Patea Hospital (matron), 1899-1905; private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1575	1914, Aug...	Cussen, Myra ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
2039	1917, Jan..	Cusson, Alice V. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
998	1911, Jan...	Cutforth, Constance E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
508	1906, May..	Daines, Mrs. Alice (Smales)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906 (passed first). Auckland Hospital, 1907; Southland Hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910-12	Auckland.
656	1908, June	Dalrymple, Maggie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to date; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	England.
36	1902, Jan...	*Damett, Mrs. Florence (Edwards)	Napier Hospital, 1895-1902; midwifery certificate, Rotunda Hospital, Dublin; O.S. certificate; sub-matron, St. Helens, Wellington, 1st January to 1st May, 1907; Napier Hospital (matron), 1907-9; C.M.B. registration certificate. Member R.B.N.A.	Miller's Forest, Hunter River, N.S.W.
1719	1915, July..	Daniel, Martha ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Te Tarata Private Hospital, 58 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1942	1916, Aug...	Dartnell, Dorothy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Hospital, Otaki.
134	1902, May..	Dashwood, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902; private hospital, 1904 to date	"The Limes," Christchurch.
1161	1912, Feb...	Davey, Mary A. ..	General Hospital, Bristol, certificate, 1903; private nursing staff, eight years, fever nursing; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13; Masterton Hospital, 1915	Island Bay.



## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
463	1905, Dec...	Davies, Kathleen (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
716	1909, Jan...	Davies, Margaret Georgina	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Palmerston North Hospital; Otira Hospital (matron), 1911-12; Akaroa Hospital (matron), 1912 to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
617	1907, Dec...	Davies, Mrs. Janet (Quinlan)	Wanganui Hospital. State examination, 1907 ..	Private hospital, Palmerston North.
786	1909, July..	Davies, Olive ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Hamilton Hospital, to date	Hospital, Hamilton.
2274	1918, July..	Davies, Myrtle ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
486	1905, Dec...	Davis, Blanche G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1910; private hospital, 1910	..
394	1904, Dec...	Davis, Edyth M. ..	East London Hospital, 1892-95; Children's Hospital, Sheffield, 1897-99; Loughton-Essex Hospital (matron), 1900; private nursing, Auckland, 1902; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1904-7; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1907-8; Pahiataua Hospital (matron), 1908-15; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1915 to 1917; private hospital, 1918	Ashburton.
344	1903, Dec...	Davis, Mrs. Harriet P. (Crowther)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1903	Wanganui.
2035	1917, Jan...	Davis, Lillian Phyllis ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, May, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1194	1912, July..	Davison, Grace ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1910, to November, 1917; October, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
374	1904, May..	Davison, Jane T. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to 1910; private hospital, 1910-12	Private hospital, Dargaville.
1850	1916, Feb.	Davy, Agnes ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1065	1911, June	Daw, Margaret May ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, December, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1190	1912, July..	Dawson, Lily ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, 1897; Fulham Midwifery Training School, London, 1903; L.O.S.C., M.B.; sister, Pretoria Hospital; Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Austin Hospital; sister-in-charge, Heatherfield Private Hospital, Sydney; sister-in-charge, Talbot Hospital, Timaru, 1912-13; Native health nurse, 1913 to 1914	India.
1977	1916, Aug...	Dawson, Maud ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1708	1915, June..	Dawson, Mrs. Maud ..	Oldham Infirmary, England, three years, 1900 ..	Victoria Avenue, Dannevirke.
1284	1913, Feb...	Dawson, Sarah ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	..
1829	1916, Feb...	Dawson, Vera ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
241	1902, June	Day, Mrs. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital, 1891-93	Christchurch.
664	1908, June	Day, Mrs. Norah ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Stratford Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, 1909-11	..
1757	1915, July..	Dean, Eliz. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Care of Mrs. David Bruce, St. John's Park, Canley Vale, near Sydney.
136	1902, May..	Dean, Mrs. Mary E. F. (Poland)	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901; Thames Hospital, 1901-2	Paeroa.
2139	1917, July..	Deans, Elsie Jane ..	Dunedin and Waihi Hospitals certificates. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1014	1911, March	Deerness, Mrs. Eleanor F. (Peyman)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1909. Private hospital, 1914	Herne Bay, Auckland.
957	1911, Jan...	de Jaunay, Louie Ellen (Tilyard)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. N.Z.A.N.S., January to December, 1917	England.
593	1907, July..	Delaney, Geraldine ..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate; Strathmore Private Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
2105	1917, July..	de Lisle, Florence R. A.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1846	1916, Feb...	Delugar, Annette Julia	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1210	1912, July..	D'Emden, Theodora Mary	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
894	1910, July ..	Dement, Ethel Mand ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1911	1916, Aug...	Dempsey, Nora Kathleen	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
646	1908, April	*Denbee, Mrs. Lillian ..	Steyning Union Infirmary, 1887-1900; L.O.S. certificate, 1901; private hospital, 1910-11	Masterton.
2052	1917, Jan...	Denholm, Mrs. Esther ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917, to date	Hospital, Gisborne.
97	1902, March	Dennison, Mary ..	Oamaru Hospital, 1896 to date of registration; Riverton Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, 1904 to date	Hilderthorpe, Oamaru.
182	1902, May..	*Derrett, Mrs. Ruth (Allan)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing to 1908; Patea Hospital (matron), 1908-10; private nursing, 1911; St. Helens certificate of midwifery, 1911	Cairn Hill, Mangere Bridge, Auckland.
67	1902, Feb...	Desmond, Mrs. ..	Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1887 to date of registration	Oamaru.
1600	1914, Aug...	Dewar, Margaret Janet Frances	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Hospital, Invercargill.
954	1911, Jan...	Dick, Mrs. Mary E. (Hobbs)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1911-12; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912-14; military service to 1918	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1668	1915, Jan...	Dickens, Alice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
968	1911, Jan...	Dickson, Georgina ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	18 Ketlett Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
1104	1911, Oct. ..	Dickson, May ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1906; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate. M.A.T.N.A. Private hospital and private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1795	1915, Nov...	Dix, Emily K. ..	Union Hospital, Stoke-on-Trent, three-years certificate, 1912	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
286	1902, June	Dix, Mrs. Mildred (Cope-land)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1900	Newtown, Wellington.
453	1905, Dec...	Dixon, Mrs. J. Ronaldson	Morningfield Hospital, Aberdeen, 1892-94; Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; private nursing, Halifax, 1897-98; South-eastern Hospital, London, 1898-1900; Ruchill Hospital, Glasgow, 1900-4. Member R.B.N.A.	Sydney.
417	1904, Dec...	Dobson, E. E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Member E.B.N.A. Private nursing, 1904-5; sister, Timaru Hospital, 1905-6; sister, Nelson Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907 to 1915	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
388	1904, May..	Dobson, Mrs. Daisy E. H. (Cawte)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	14 Francis Street, Blenheim.
1049	1911, June	Dodds, Jean Curle ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
607	1907, Dec...	Dodds, Mrs. Elizabeth (Cantwell)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Waipiro Bay Hospital, 1910-11	Otaki Railway.
424	1904, Dec...	Doig, Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1909-11	New Plymouth.
2061	1917, Jan...	Dolph, Mary C. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1589	1914, Aug...	Don, Amelia Prior ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1263	1913, Jan...	Donald, Elsie Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1914 to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
346	1913, Aug...	Doneghue, Catherine Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
714	1909, Jan...	*Donnelly, Mrs. Marion (Stuart)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908 (passed first). Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909; private nursing; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1912; private hospital to 1915; "Glaxo" nurse to 1918	Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
2124	1917, July..	Donohue, Margaret Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2359	1911, July..	Dore, Mary Josephine ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1905	1916, Aug...	Dorner, Alice M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1	1902, Jan...	Dougherty, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1885-93; Palmerston North Hospital (matron), 1893-1903. Member R.B.N.A. Member Matron's Council. Registered Dispensing Chemist, N.Z.	Karaka Bay.
1670	1915, Jan...	Douglas, Jessie P. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
591	1907, June	Douglass, Emily Harriett	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing to August, 1916; sister, Otaki Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, November, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1158	1912, Jan. . .	Douglass, Millie Catherine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1915; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1027	1911, June	Dower, Dora . . . .	Chelsea Infirmary certificate, 1909; Bolingbroke Hospital, 1909-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister) to date	Hospital, Wanganui.
1187	1912, May. . .	*Downer, Louise Eleanor	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, and Hospital for Women, Boho Square, London, certificate, three years, 1908; C.M.B., Queen's Nurse, 1908-1912; midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Gloucester, C.M.B.; Westland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1914	England.
335	1903, Nov. . .	Doyle, Estelle M. . .	Homeopathic Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1901; Strathmore Private Hospital, Christchurch, 1902-3	263 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1800	1915, Dec. . .	Doyle, Mary . . . .	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1552	1914, Aug. . .	Drake, Lueta C. . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Taumarunui Hospital, 1916	Manakau, Manawatu.
2260	1918, Jan. . .	Drake, Mrs. Vera Fenella	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, November, 1916	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1455	1914, Jan. . .	Draper, Mrs. Annie (Mackenzie)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to May, 1917	Nurses' Bureau, Battery Road, Napier.
384	1904, May. . .	Drew, Mrs. Mabel (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905; Nelson Hospital Consumptive Annexe, 1906; Wanganui Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Wanganui, 1909-10	Wanganui.
700	1908, Dec. . .	Drewitt, Olive Kathleen	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Portsmouth, 1904; Stamford and Rutland General Infirmary, 1905; Park Fever Hospital, London, 1906; Royal Portsmouth, 1907; Sidlaw Sanatorium, 1908; Greymouth Hospital, December, 1908, to 1910; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1916; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1918 to date	Hospital, Whitianga.
470	1905, Dec. . .	Drummond, Catharine Isabel	Wellington Hospital; Waipawa Hospital. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1906-10; Victoria and Seddon Wards (matron), 1901-12; Waipawa Hospital (acting-matron), 1913; private nursing; matron, Bowen Street Private Hospital, Wellington, 1915-16; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1705	1915, June	Drummond, Margaret R.	Albury District Hospital, N.S.W., 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
858	1910, Jan. . .	Drummond, Mrs. Ruth (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909. Private nursing	Hawke's Bay.
735	1909, Jan. . .	Duffus, Mrs. Ada S. (Jackson)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Staff nurse, 1909-10; sister, 1910-15	"Te Henga," Landscape Road, Mount Eden, Australia.
1611	1914, Aug. . .	Duke, Bertha Evelyn . .	Adelaide General Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917	
372	1904, May. . .	Duke, F. Winifred . . .	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, 1897; Auckland Hospital, 1902; private nursing, and Isolation Hospital, Launceston, 1902-4	"Park View," Brisbane Street, Launceston, Tasmania.
1898	1916, July. . .	Dun, Isabella A. . . .	Gympie Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1004	1911, Jan. . .	Duncan, Mary C. . . .	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
34	1902, Jan. . .	Duncan, Mrs. (Finch) . .	Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; Napier and Dunedin Hospitals, 1886-89; Mount View Asylum (matron), 1889-93; Alexandra Maternity Home (matron), 1893-1909	Sydney.
1312	1913, Jan. . .	Duncan, Mrs. Violet E. (Whinam)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Christchurch.
1329	1913, Feb. . .	Dunkley, Ethel . . . .	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
268	1902, Oct. . .	*Dunsford, Edith M. . .	Timaru Hospital, 1894; private hospital, 1895 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Hawera Hospital (matron), 1904-7; private nursing; St. Vincent's Private Hospital, 1908-9; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing to 1910; Westport Hospital (matron), 1911 to date	Hospital, Westport.
1989	1916, Oct. . .	Dunsmore, I. Stewart . .	Adelaide Hospital certificate. R.B.N.A. certificate, 1913	..
2153	1917, July. . .	Dyer, Gertrude Clara . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2207	1918, Jan. . .	Dymond, Ada Kingdon. .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1279	1913, Jan. . .	Dysart, Margaret A. . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of Dr. Gilray, Napier.
265	1902, Oct. . .	Dysart, Mrs. Annie (Rochfort)	Wellington Hospital, 1900 and 1901; private hospital, Nelson, to 1904. State examination, 1902. Consumptive Camp, Christchurch, 1905-7; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1908-9; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910	Canterbury.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
780	1909, July..	Eade, Mrs. Edith E. (Harvey)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
718	1909, Jan...	Eaddy, Margaret Audley	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Military nursing, September, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1158	1912, Jan...	*Eagle, Mary ..	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to July, 1917, February, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
865	1910, Jan...	Earle, Ellen S. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Southland Hospital, to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
1392	1913, Aug...	Earle, Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Wanganui.
1278	1913, Jan...	Early, Louisa M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. School nurse, 1916	17 Ardmore Road, Ponsonby.
661	1908, June	Early, Mary (A.R.E.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910-12; private hospital; military nursing, September, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., Aotea Convalescent Home, Zeitoun, Cairo.
2193	1913, Jan...	Earp, Lottie Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1135	1912, Jan...	Earshmann, Jean ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913	Hospital, Wanganui.
61	1902, March	Eastcott, Mrs. Alma (Watkins)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; Linwood Refuge, 1899; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private nursing	Nile Street, Nelson.
234	1902, June	Easton, Mrs. ..	Wanganui Hospital, 1897-1900 ..	Foxton.
1432	1914, Jan...	Easton, Rose ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2379	1918, Oct...	Eccles, Mrs. Emily Braithwaite	St. Luke's Hospital, Halifax, Yorkshire, England, certificate, three years. Military nursing, England and France	Trained Nurses' Institute, Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1013	1911, March	Eddy, Lily ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1975	1916, Aug...	Eden, Doris ..	Buller Hospital, Westport, three-years certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1571	1914, Aug...	Edge, Mrs. Mary Eliza (Ellis)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May to October, 1918	..
1218	1912, July..	*Edgerley, Ruby Gladys	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, December, 1914; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
865	1910, Jan...	*Edmondstone, Johanna Mitchell Doig	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1910-13; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
962	1911, Jan...	Edwards, Edith ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Matron to date	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills.
839	1910, Jan...	Edwards, Emily ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Hospital, Thames.
434	1905, May..	Edwards, Ruby ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Transvaal, South Africa.
454	1905, Dec...	Edwards, Mrs. Georgina A. (Stanley)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-7; Waipukurau Hospital, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; Grey-mouth Hospital (sister), 1910; private nursing	The Terrace, Wellington.
1468	1914, Jan...	Edwards, Mrs. Jessie Hendry (Craig)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Matron, Apia Hospital, Samoa, March, 1917, to April, 1918	..
1874	1916, Feb...	Eggleton, Ellen A. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Hospital, Waimate.
2258	1918, July..	Egley, Gertrude ..	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Picton.
945	1911, Jan...	Elliot, Annie H. ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery; private nursing, three years; matron, Mosgiel Hospital, Riverina, six years; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1911	..
1144	1912, Jan...	*Elliott, Mary..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital, 1912; district nurse, May, 1913, to December, 1917; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, June, 1918; St. Helens Hospital (submatron), 1917 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
472	1905, Dec...	Elliott, Mrs. Whitley (Jackson)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital, Palmerston North, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-11	Feilding.
1525	1914, April	Ellis, Eden M. ..	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, certificate, three years	..
1018	1911, April	Ellis, Emma ..	King's Norton Infirmary, Birmingham; private nursing; Auckland Hospital, 1911 to date	Hospital, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
534	1906, Dec...	Ellis, Edith E.	Bridgewater Infirmary, Somerset, England, 1901-4; Beckett Hospital, Barnsley; visiting nursing, 1909, M.R.B.N.A.; private nursing, 1910	10 Orchard Street, London W.
295	1902, Dec...	Ellis, Mrs. E. A.	Timaru Hospital, 1886-1900	"Whare Nana," Chester Street, Christchurch.
1560	1914, Aug...	Ellis, May	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Christchurch.
749	1909, Jan...	Emerson, Mrs. Lillian (Kissel)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing	
1704	1915, June	Enberg, Augusta E.	Surgical Hospital, Helsingfors, Finland, 1903	
721	1909, Jan...	England, Olava	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; private hospital, 1914	Manuka Street, Nelson.
2259	1918, Jan...	English, Dorothy Parker	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	
1204	1912, July..	*English, Maud A.	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1907; private hospital, 1914	Heretaunga Street, Hastings, Hawke's Bay.
355	1903, Dec...	Enright, Mrs. Catharine (Hanron)	Nelson Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903	Whangarei.
2209	1918, Jan...	Ensor, Elizabeth Joan	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	
106	1902, April	*Erenstrom, Mrs. E. M. (Tasker)	Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-97; Wellington Hospital, 1891-93	144 Main Street East, Palmerston North.
1868	1916, Feb...	Erlandson, Mary	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Trained Nurses' Home, Dunedin.
1564	1914, Aug...	Erwin, Jean Neill	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1606	1914, Aug...	Evans, Amy Adeline	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
491	1905, Dec...	Evans, Annie	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
891	1910 July..	Evans, Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
1142	1912, Jan...	Evans, Mrs. Frances (Gilmour)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	Care of Mrs. Gilmour, Alma Street, Farnell.
1988	1916, Oct. .	Evans, Mrs. Frances E. (Salmon)	Camberwell Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911. Q.V. district nurse	Katikati, Auckland.
1901	1916, Aug...	Evans, Kate	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1514	1914, Feb...	*Evans, Louise	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1911; London Hospital midwifery certificate. C.M.B., 1912	The Cottage, Mercer Road, Ponsonby.
1953	1916, Aug...	Everett, Claire	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1955	1916, Aug...	Everett, Dorothy	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1865	1916, Feb...	Everett, Myra	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Hospital, Christchurch.
747	1909, Jan...	Every, Henrietta	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital certificate; Plunket nurse	Gore.
728	1909, Jan...	*Every, Ruth	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate in midwifery, 1911; matron, 1912 to date	Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin.
8	1902, Feb...	Ewart, Jessie	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-1900; Southland Hospital (matron), 1900 to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
133	1902, May..	Ewart, Mary	Royal Hospital, Belfast, 1874-75; district nurse, Belfast, 1875-86; Christchurch Hospital 1887-98, matron 1898-1908; private nursing, 1908 to date	Bury Street, Sumner, Christchurch.
539	1906, Dec...	Ewing, Mrs. Mary (Young)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, to October, 1909; Gore Hospital (matron), 1909-12	125 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
535	1906, Dec...	Ewing - Constable Mrs. Grace (Churchward)	Shoreditch Infirmary, London, three years, August, 1902, to October, 1905; Royal Hospital for Women, February to December, 1906	206 Macquarie Street, Hobart, Tasmania.
1549	1914, Aug...	Fabian, Annie Bessie Thornton	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1584	1914, Aug...	Fagan, Mrs. Agnes Ada (Earl)	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1915; military nursing, February, 1918, to January, 1919	9 Racecourse Parade, Remuera.
550	1906, Dec...	Falconer, Jessie	Christchurch Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Karitane Hospital, 1910; Plunket nurse, 1910 to 1915	England, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
646	1906, Dec...	Falconer, Mrs. Agnes J. (Simpson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Ashburton Hospital, 1908; Dunedin Hospital, 1908-9	George Street Dunedin.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1371	1913, Aug...	Falla, Mary .. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1335 684	1913, April 1908, June	Fallon, Annie .. .. Fanning, Rose Gertrude	Kalgoorlie Hospital certificate, three years .. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1908-10; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Auckland. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1990	1915, May..	Faram, Alice P. ..	West Ham Infirmary, London, certificate, June, 1906. Visiting nurse	1 Kensington Street Wellington.
2085	1917, Jan...	Faram, Lizzie ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, Western Australia. Government examination, October, 1916. A.T.N.A., December, 1915; Lister Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918	Australia.
872	1910, Jan...	Farmar, Viva Wand ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital, 1910-11; sister, Hospital, Blenheim, 1917; military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
330	1903, July..	Farmer, Ellen ..	Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 1896-99; Gisborne Hospital, 1903	..
2320	1918, July ..	Farquharson, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1100	1911, Sept.	*Farrell, Mrs. Mary A. (Brawn)	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1913	Owen Junction, Nelson.
1325	1913, Jan...	*Farrow, Ella Bell ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, Southwark, London, certificate, 1899; Miller Hospital, Greenwich (staff nurse), eighteen months; Croydon General Hospital (night-sister), three years; Littlehampton and District Hospital (matron), eight years; midwifery certificate, St. Mary's, Fulham, London; Hospital, Napier (sister), 1913; private hospital, 1913-14; district nurse, 1914-15; private hospital to 1917; Naseby Hospital (matron), to date	Naseby.
1431	1914, Jan...	Faulka, Gladys ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	England.
1240	1912, Aug...	Fergus, Mrs. Christina (Gibbon)	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, April, 1915, to July, 1917	England.
1092	1911, Aug.	Ferguson, Agnes M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Kelvin, Cambridge.
1233	1912, Aug...	Ferguson, Bessie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2198	1918, Jan...	Ferguson, Jeanie Munro	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
282	1902, Nov...	*Fergusson, E. L. R. ..	Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1894-97; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1897; private nursing, 1897-1900; Army Nursing Reserve in South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital, Wanganui, 1902-7; Ruanui Maternity Hospital, 1907-12; Kawakawa Hospital (matron), to November, 1914; Native health nurse, Kataia, November, 1914, to date	Kaitaia.
352	1903, Dec...	Field, Elizabeth Kate ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate; Nelson Hospital, 1903. State examination, December, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Nelson Hospital (matron), 1907-9	Arnold Street, Sumner, Christchurch.
1151	1912, Jan...	Field, Amy .. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Sanatorium, 1916	Hospital, Dunedin.
1695	1915, April	Field, Mrs. B. ..	Hobart General Hospital A.T.N.A., 1910	..
1957	1916, Aug...	Finch, Elsie .. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Mrs. Page, "Mahia," 75 Grey Street, Timaru.
1397 1585	1913, Aug... 1914, Aug...	Findlay, Williamina .. Finlay, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gallagher)	Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years. Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914 (passed first); military nursing, November, 1915, to date	135 Carlyle Street, Napier. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1429	1914, Jan...	Finlayson, Alice Blanche	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1826	1916, Feb...	Finn, Mrs. Grace (Baxter)	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1101	1911, Aug.	Finn, Kate .. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1887. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2246	1918, Jan...	Finn, Kathleen Marie..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
353	1903, Dec...	*Fisher, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904-5; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1905-6; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1906; private nursing, private hospital; N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno," to 1917	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1217	1912, July..	Fitness, Hannah ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Home sister to date	Hospital, Auckland.
1646	1915, Jan...	Fitzgerald, Eileen Maud	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1310	1913, March	Fitzgibbon, Nora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination (sister), 1913. Military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2070	1917, Jan...	Flanagan, Elsie M. ..	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1856	1916, Feb...	Fleming, Mrs. Hazel D. (Taine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Care of Mrs. Taine, 67 Easter Crescent, Kew, Dunedin.
2312	1918, July..	Fleming, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
349	1903, Dec...	Fleming, Mrs. Louise M. (Renouf)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Ponui Station, Mohaka, Hawke's Bay.
1332	1913, March	Fleming, Mrs. Mabel L. (Cutfield)	King's College Nursing, London, certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Napier Hospital, 1913; private hospital, New Plymouth; Napier Hospital (sister), to October, 1916	Care of Commander H. McA. Cutfield, R.N., Claremont, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey, England.
521	1906, May..	Fleming, Mrs. Mary F. (Gillin)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Greymouth Hospital, 1906-8; Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (matron), 1911-12	Wanganui.
2319	1918, July..	Fletcher, Anne ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1788	1915, Aug...	Flohr, Mrs. M. O. ..	General Hospital, Brisbane, certificate, 1908 ..	Australia.
1038	1911, Sept.	Flower, Jessie Lena ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Reefton Hospital; private hospital to 1916; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1614	1914, Aug...	Flower, Linda ..	Williamstown Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1912	14 Selbourne Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
600	1907, Dec...	Floyd, Isobel Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909; private nursing, 1909-12; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1207	1912, July..	Flynn, Hilda ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Waipukurau Hospital (charge nurse), 1912-15; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1297	1913, Jan...	Flynn, Mrs. Thomasina (Ball)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Great Barrier.
1610	1914, Aug...	Fogarty, Loretta ..	Melbourne General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	..
1553	1914, Aug...	Fogelin, Svea Marie Viktoria	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1658	1915, Jan..	Foley Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Wanganui.
321	1903, May..	Foot, Mrs. Alice J. (Bull)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1903. Auckland Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Auckland Hospital, 1905-6; private nursing, 1907-8; Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1908-13	Wairoa.
707	1909, Jan...	Foote, Ivy Winifred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to June, 1917	"Rawlingstone," Grafton Road, Auckland.
886	1910, July..	Forbes, Jane ..	Paddington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; matron, Costley Home, 1910 to date	Costley Home, Auckland.
1223	1912, Aug...	Ford, Ruth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	78 Lower High Street, Christchurch.
1436	1914, Jan...	Forrester, Louise Bertha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1803	1916, Feb.	Foster, Tamar Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Private hospital, Bowen Street, Wellington.
1613	1914, Aug...	Foster, Winifred M. ..	Leeds Infirmary certificate, three years, 1913 ..	Waiiau, Canterbury.
44	1902, Feb...	France, Harriett E. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing to 1917; matron, Clifton Terrace Hospital, to date	Clifton Terrace, Wellington.
2121	1917, July..	Franklin, Amelia J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	532 Madras Street, Christchurch.
1697	1915, May..	Franklin, Kathleen ..	Warneford, Leamington, and South Warwickshire Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	Care of Dr. Mackay, Nelson.
1256	1912, Oct...	Franks, Gertrude A. ..	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1908-11; military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
899	1910, July..	Fraser, Alice Charlotte..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1430	1914, Jan...	Fraser, Mrs. Dora M. (Alexander)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Waihi.
2371	1918, July..	Fraser, Elizabeth ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
329	1903, July..	Fraser, Mrs. Ellen (Brodie)	Gisborne Hospital, 1892-95 .. ..	Waikino.
151	1902, May..	Fraser, Isabella ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1887-89; Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 1889-90; Melbourne Hospital, 1891-93; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1893-1910. Member R.B.N.A.	Care of Mrs. C. V. Brown, George Street, Napier.
1824	1916, Feb..	Fraser, Lizzie..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Hospital, Suva, Fiji.
2177	1917, Aug...	Fraser, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
105	1902, April	Freeman, Mrs.	General Hospital, Birmingham, 1881-84; Wellington Hospital, 1884-86; private hospital, 1911	Palmerston North.
120	1902, May..	Friberg, Eleanor C.	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; Thames Hospital, 1900-2	26 Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
787	1909, July..	*Fricker, Matilda	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1912; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
48	1902, Feb..	Frood, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rowles)	Auckland Hospital, 1889-1903; Northern Wairoa Hospital (matron), 1903-9	Te Kopuru, Northern Wairoa.
676	1908, June	*Froude, Jessie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, June, 1913; private hospital to 1914	Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
603	1907, Dec..	Froude, Mildred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private nursing; private hospital, Ashburton, to 1914	Pencarrow Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
2118	1917, July..	Fry, Elsie Vera	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1398	1913, Aug..	Fuldseth, Mrs. Annie (Isbister)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. District nurse, Tuahiwi, Kaiapoi, to 1918	High Street, Kaiapoi.
2270	1918, July..	Fuller, Ethel Edith	Cairns Hospital, Queensland, certificate, three years, November, 1917	Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
94	1902, Feb..	Fulton, Florence	Dunedin and Timaru Hospitals. 1896-99; private nursing, 1904-5	Queen Street, Hastings.
1629	1915, June..	Fulton, Mrs. Ada Hermina	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1904. Military nursing, October, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
386	1904, May..	Fulton, Williamina S.	Wairau Hospital, 1899-1903. State examination, 1904. Wairau Hospital (matron), 1905 to date	Hospital, Blenheim.
1981	1916, Aug..	Furnifull, Jane	Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, October, 1914. A.T.N.A.	..
371	1903, Dec..	Fussell, Mrs. Meta (O'Brien)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, 1903. New Plymouth Hospital, 1903-10; Stratford Hospital (matron), 1910 to 1917	..
938	1910, Nov..	Fyson, Mildred P.	R.P.A. Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1903. Charge nurse six months, sister sixteen months, Children's Hospital, Brisbane; Hospital, Auckland (sister), 1910 to date	Hospital, Auckland.
1774	1915, July..	Gabites, Eleanor	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Dunedin Hospital.
125	1902, May..	Gabites, Mrs. Mary (McLachlan)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. Timaru Hospital, 1902-3	Timaru.
1526	1914, April	Gadd, Mabel Beatrice	Homeopathic Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1900; six years on staff; private nursing	61 Perth Street, Christchurch.
2284	1918, July..	Gair, Eliza	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Marton.
1325	1913, Aug..	Gaitt, Adeline F.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
781	1909, July..	Galbraith, Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospital to date	Auckland.
1612	1911, March	Gallagher, Ellen F.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Hamilton.
1820	1910, Feb..	Galloway, Mrs. Frances (Brandon)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Queen's Drive, Lyall Bay.
619	1907, Dec..	Galpin, Mrs. Florence (Paltimore)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Private hospital, 1908	Marton.
90	1902, March	Gandy, Mrs. Avis A. (Corlett)	Dunedin Hospital, 1899-1902; private nursing ..	..
1661	1915, Jan..	Gannon, Sister M. P.	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909. M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
2037	1917, Jan..	Gardiner, Gloretta	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Te Kopuru Hospital, March, 1918, to date	Hospital, Te Kopuru.
1089	1911, Sept.	Gardner, Mrs. Charlotte (Le Gallais)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915; staff, N.Z. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to June, 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital	New Lynn, Auckland.
414	1904, Dec..	Gardner, Elizabeth B.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
557	1906, Dec..	Gardner, Violet K.	Nelson Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1906-8; private hospital and private nursing, 1909 to date	..
1469	1914, Jan..	Garland, Marion B.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa, 1916 to 1917; military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1954	1916, Aug..	*Garner, Naomi	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1917	..
1767	1915, July..	Garner, Rose Emily	Westland Hospital certificate, two years. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Westland Hospital; military nursing, April, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.



## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1463	1914, Jan...	*Garrard, Gertrude Kate	General Hospital, Launceston, certificate, four years, 1912; sister, 1912; midwifery certificate, Queen's Home, Adelaide; private nursing; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1914-1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1666	1915, Jan...	Garry, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Kaitangata.
311	1903, May..	Gates, Esther..	Timaru Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Waimate Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1908-9; private nursing; district nurse 1912, Ashburton 1913; sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1915 to 1917; private hospital to date	Park House Private Hospital, Ashburton.
1847	1916, Feb...	Gaze, Julia A. M.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Knox Home, March, 1917 to 1918	..
801	1909, July..	Geaney, Margaret M.	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Timaru Hospital, 1909	Pleasant Point, South Canterbury.
1406	1913, July..	Gebbie, Ellen Mary	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1247	1912, Sept.	Geddes, Mary..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mary Street, Waimate.
2066	1917, Jan...	Gedney, Ethel I.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Staff-nurse, Stratford Hospital, 1917 to date	Hospital, Stratford.
203	1902, June	George, Bessie G.	New Plymouth Hospital, 1894-97; Nelson Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing	37 Khyber Pass, Auckland.
1026	1911, June	George, Cecilia J.	Dubbo Hospital (New South Wales), October, 1904. M.A.T.N.A. Warren Hospital (matron); Forbes Training School for Nurses (matron); private nursing to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
2852	1913, July..	Geraghty, Marcella Rose	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Care of J. Roach, Kedell Street, Frankton.
1090	1911, Aug...	Gerrand, Mrs. C. J.	Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, 1896 ..	122 Chapel Street, Masterton.
1668	1915, Jan...	Geruschkat, Mrs. Mabel (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate, December, 1914; private nursing to 1919	Care of Glaxo Factory, Matamata.
2158	1917, July..	Gibbard, Marion	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1873	1916, Feb...	Gibbon, Catherine	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1551	1914, Aug..	Gibbons, Mrs. Doris Field	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, July, 1915, to April, 1918	Petone.
605	1907, Dec...	*Gibbons, Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1909; private nursing to 1910; mental-hospital certificate, 1910; sub-matron, Avondale Mental Hospital, 1910 to 1913; private hospital to date	"Kelvin," Omaha Road, Remuera, Auckland.
807	1909, July..	Gibbs, Mrs. Helena (Groott)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1909	Upland Road, Kelburn.
1380	1913, Aug...	Gibson, Louise Annie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private hospital	48 Caledonian Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
425	1904, Dec...	*Gibson, Matilda	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. York Lying-in Hospital; St. Margaret's Maternity C.M.B. certificate; private nursing	Private hospital, Fairlie.
923	1910, July..	*Giffney, Dora Erin	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Whangarei Hospital (matron), 1911 to date; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913; N.Z.A.N.S., January to May, 1917	Hospital, Whangarei.
1889	1916, May..	Gifford, Madeline Z.	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, 1912	Lucknow Terrace, Napier.
2091	1917, Feb...	Gilkes, Mary Rebekah Evelyn	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, September, 1913. H.M. Prison, Addington, Christchurch (matron) to November, 1918	Christchurch.
249	1902, June	*Gill, Annie ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; private nursing	Auckland.
354	1903, Dec...	Gill, Dora ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Otaki Hospital, 1904; Wanganui, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Dannevirke Hospital (acting-matron), 1907-8; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1912-13	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
430	1905, April	Gill, Emma C.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1901. State examination, 1905. M.R.B.N.A. Auckland Hospital (sister), 1902-9; private nursing	Active service, Canadian Nursing Service.
1999	1912, Aug...	Gill, Evelyn ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
992	1911, Jan...	Gill, Florence..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Auckland Hospital staff, 1911-12; private nursing, 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1825	1916, Feb...	Gill, Gladys ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. New Plymouth Hospital to August, 1918	71 Ellice Street, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1640	1915, Jan...	Gillander, Margaret S...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1667	1915, Jan...	Gillespie, Mary M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
254	1902, June	Gillies, Mrs. Janet (Speed)	Wellington Hospital, 1887-94; British A.N.S. Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 1902-3; M. Lond. In. Soc. Mass.; Honorary Nursing Sister, St. John of Jerusalem	Auckland.
798	1909, July..	Gillin, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister) to date	The Hospital, Christchurch.
911	1910, July..	Gillin, Monica ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Sister to 1917	Greymouth.
2058	1917, Jan...	Gillin, Veronica ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1996	1917, Jan...	Gilliver, Margery ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Mangaoreiti," Urenui, Taranaki.
2222	1918, Jan...	Gillon, Olive ..	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1199	1912, July..	*Gilmer, Jean M. R. (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, certificate in midwifery, 1913; military nursing, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to January, 1918; September, 1918, to date	Soldiers' Convalescent Home, Miramar.
924	1910, Aug...	Gilmer, Ruth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; Clifton Terrace Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
995	1911, Jan...	Gilmore, Adeline ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Auckland.
2182	1917, Aug...	Gilmore, May Batt ..	Adelaide Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years, 1902-5; sister, Adelaide Hospital, 1906; private nursing, Dublin, Belfast, and Bangor; matron, Cumnock Hospital, N.S.W.	70 Williamson Avenue, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1851	1916, Aug...	Gilmour, Mrs. Irene ...	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	"Hazelwood," Winton, Southland.
996	1911, Jan...	Gittens, Florence M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	N.Z.A.N.S.
2181	1917, Nov...	Glasgow, Daisy Frances	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1068	1911, June	Glasson, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
586	1907, June	Glasson, Emily ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1915	King Street, Rotorua.
1782	1915, Aug...	Glendinning, Mrs. F. A.	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1903 ..	Watt Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
1822	1916, Feb...	*Glentworth, Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Bell Block, Taranaki.
1542	1914, Aug...	Glynes, Alice Mildred ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
9	1902, Feb...	Godfray, Eva F. ..	London Hospital, 1888-90; private hospital, 1892-97; Waipawa Hospital (matron), 1897-1904; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1906-9. M.R.B.N.A. Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1916	Care of G. P. Cobbet, Esq. Manutuke, Gisborne.
256	1902, June	Godfrey, Augusta ..	Wellington Hospital, 1885-90, matron 1890-98. M.R.B.N.A.	Karori.
1995	1917, Jan...	Godfrey, Margaret C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1048	1911, June	Godley, Lorna ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
662	1908, June	Goldsmith, Elizabeth McBride	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1766	1915, July..	Goodall, Charlotte ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Christchurch Hospital.
1251	1912, Sept.	Gooding, Ethel M. ..	Bradford Union Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1901	110 Sea View Road, New Brighton, Christchurch.
272	1902, Oct. ..	Goodwin, Mrs. M. (Blathwayt)	Dunedin Hospital, two years and a half; private hospital, Oamaru. State examination, October, 1902	Waimarama, Hastings.
2020	1917, Jan. ..	Gorman, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
415	1904, Dec...	Gordon, Alice ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Private hospital, Wanganui.
1154	1912, Jan...	Gordon, Kathleen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Private hospital, Wanganui.
1885	1915, Feb...	*Gordon, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
2019	1917, Jan...	Goulstone, Beatrice L.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Bickley," 29 Pentland Avenue, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1910.	1916, Aug...	Goulstone, Muriel Florence	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	Acting service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
126	1902, May..	Gosling, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1902; Reefton Hospital (matron), 1902-9; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1909-13; private hospital, 1913 to date	Collingwood Street, Nelson.
1177	1912, April	Gouchér, Kate ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; visiting nurse, 1912-14; military nursing, 1915 to May, 1918; acting-matron, Picton Hospital, to 1919	Oriental Bay.
1478	1913, Jan...	Gould, Mary Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1342	1913, June	Grace, Mabel F. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years; Plunket nurse; Hospital, Wairoa (matron), to 1916	Wairoa.
910	1910, July..	Grace, Nellie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910	Hospital, Greymouth.
2351	1918, July..	Graham, Cathrine ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
370	1903, May..	Graham, Mary E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1906-11	..
734	1909, Jan...	Graham, Margaret ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Hospital, Stratford.
543	1906, Dec...	Graham, Mrs. Florence (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1906. Waipukurau Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1909-10	Waipukurau.
686	1908, June	Grant, Ellen Elizabeth Alfreda	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1909-10; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1051	1911, June	Grant, Emily Hesba ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Oamaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister); military nursing, January, 1917, to December, 1918	..
510	1906, Dec...	Grave, Laura ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister); Greytown, 1916	Dunedin Hospital.
2192	1918, Jan...	Gray, Daisy ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1728	1915, July..	Gray, Leila ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1261	1913, Jan...	Gray, Mabel Gertrude..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to November, 1918	..
1894	1916, June..	Gray, Rachel Nellie ..	Ballarat District Hospital certificate. R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years. N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	Melbourne.
630	1907, Dec...	Greelish, Charlotte ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Waimate.
135	1902, May..	Green, Annie E. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, 1890-7; private hospital, 1897-1913	Auckland.
2300	1918, July..	Green, Erica ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1710	1915, June..	Green, Florence ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1891	Newton, Auckland.
1482	1914, Jan...	Green, Louisa M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hospital, Christchurch.
1756	1915, July..	Green, Nellie..	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	Hospital, Auckland.
2184	1917, Oct. ..	Greene, Irene Sybil ..	Public Hospital, Newcastle, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913-16. A.T.N.A., June, 1916; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1917-18	..
1438	1914, Jan...	Greensill, Florence Lillian	Picton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
102	1902, March	Greig, Janet F. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing, 1901; Palmerston North Hospital (sister), 1902	Hospital, Palmerston North.
1727	1915, July..	Grengor, Mary E. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Care of Mrs. Melville, 1 Garfield Street, Parnell, Auckland.
1842	1916, Feb...	Grey, Elsie Prudentia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2030	1917, Jan...	Grey, Isabel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing to 1918; military nursing, August, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1197	1912, July..	Gribble, Mrs. Leocadia D'Olivera (Taine)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hamilton.
1738	1915, July..	Grieve, Helen M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate, three years, June, 1915	Hospital, Wanganui.
423	1904, Dec...	Grieve, Janetta ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906 to date	Waianiwa, Invercargill.
571	1907, June	Grieve, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing and private hospital to date	85 Leet Street, Invercargill.
2339	1918, July..	Griffin, Adelaide Christian	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1288	1913, Jan...	Griffith, Kate..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
337	1903, Dec...	Griffith, Mrs. Emily A. (Parsons)	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898 .. ..	Bankton, Manutuke, Gisborne.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
699	1908, Nov...	*Griffiths, Mary Hannah	City Fever Hospital, Coventry, 1888-9; Western Fever Hospital, London, 1889-90; certificated masseuse; midwifery certificate, Lying-in Hospital, Lambeth; C.M.B. dip., Royal Albert Edward Infirmary, Wigan, 1890-1893; charge nurse, British Hospital, Paris, 1894; Eastern Fever Hospital, 1895-96; private nursing, South Africa, 1897-98; matron, Kohstad Hospital, 1898-99; sister, A.N.S.E., Military Hospital, South Africa, 1900-8; private nursing, 1909; Nurses' Club, Dunedin, 1909-11; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1911-12	81 Anglesea Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1320	1913, Jan...	*Grigor, Mary (A.R.R.C)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital, London; C.M.B. Native health nurse to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1880	1916, Feb...	Grimmett, Elizabeth ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2048	1917, Jan...	Gubb, Maud K. ..	Te Kopuru and Hokianga Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1916. Staff nurse, Te Kopuru Hospital; private hospital, Whangarei, 1917; sister, Wairoa Hospital, 1918-19	Auckland.
794	1909, July...	Guffie, Beulah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, December, 1914. Private hospital to date	George Street, Napier.
288	1902, Dec...	Guffie, Constance ..	Naseby Hospital, 1899-1902. State examination, December, 1902. Reefton Hospital, 1903	..
1799	1915, July...	Guffie, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1911 ..	George Street, Napier.
1859	1916, Feb...	Guinness, Marguerite Hindmarsh	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, January, 1918, to date	Active Service, N.Z.A.N.S.
552	1906, Dec...	Gumbley, Anne L. ..	Wanganui Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Auckland Hospital, 1908-1910; Wanganui Hospital, 1910-12; private hospital	Wanganui.
2214	1918, Jan...	Gunn, Ida Adeline ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1488	1914, Jan...	Guthrie, Grace Macadam	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital to 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
488	1905, May...	Guthrie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery	340 Albert Street, East Melbourne.
1448	1914, Jan...	Guthrie, Mrs. Millicent (Harrison)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Kaikohē.
1112	1912, Jan...	Hadden, M. S. W. J. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, 1899. District nursing, Army nursing, and private nursing to date	Cole Street Private Hospital, Masterton.
1828	1916, Feb...	Hadfield, Nina ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
926	1910, Aug...	Hadland, Blanche ..	Auckland Hospital certificate .. .. .	Hospital, Auckland.
2027	1917, Jan...	Haggart, Annie J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, State examination, December, 1916	..
622	1907, Dec...	Haggett, Mrs. Lily (Christie)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907-9. Waikato Hospital, 1909-10; private nursing; private hospital	..
243	1902, June	Hales, Lillian M. ..	Wellington Hospital; New Plymouth Hospital, 1902; King Edward VII Sanatorium, Brompton Chest Hospital, London; Otaki Hospital, 1909	Rintoul Street, Newtown, Wellington.
1722	1915, July...	Haliburton, Jean Gray	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
16	1902, Feb...	Haliburton, Mrs. (Pettit)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902, (matron) 1902-4; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904-5	Feilding.
741	1909, Jan...	Halke, Mrs. Margaret (Lane)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908	Northcote.
1258	1912, Nov...	Hall, Florence E. ..	St. Giles Camberwell Infirmary, England, certificate, 1910	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1503	1914, Jan...	*Hall, Gertrude ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Acting-matron, Oamaru Hospital, 1915 to 1917; midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, June, 1917; matron, Mangonui Hospital, to March, 1918; matron, Hospital, Samoa	Hospital, Samoa.
2185	1918, Jan...	Hall, Hannah Taylor ..	Coast Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913. Acting-matron, Luton Public Hospital, 1914-15; Cook Hospital (sister), 1917; district nurse, Wanganui, 1918 to 1919	Wanganui.
822	1909, Sept.	Hall, Helena M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1898. M.A.T.N.A. District nursing, 1909-10	237 Willis Street, Wellington.
2271	1918, July...	Hally, Isabella Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
575	1907, June	Hamann, Annie Albrecht	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Clyde Hospital (matron), 1909-11; Picton Hospital (matron), 1914-16; military nursing, January, 1916, to January, 1919	Hospital, Picton.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2341	1918, July..	Hamblyn, Edith Mary..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
609	1907, Dec...	Hames, Olive ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1907. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1909 to date	Sanatorium, Rotorua.
1337	1913, May..	Hamilton, Amy B. ..	Croydon Hospital, England, certificate, three years. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1913	Care of Miss Dall, 4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
2063	1917, Jan...	Hamilton, Annie ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister to December, 1917; military nursing, 1918 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1907	1916, June..	Hamilton, Auto V. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1768	1915, July..	Hamilton, Ellen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Matron, Waikato Hospital, December, 1917, to date	Hamilton.
2254	1918, Jan...	Hamilton, Elvera A. M.	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1006	1911, Jan...	Hamilton, Mabel ..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing	Epsom Avenue, Auckland.
1002	1911, Jan. ..	Hamilton, Mrs. Edith (Malcolm)	Waikato Hospital. State examination, December, 1910	Tauherenikau.
1059	1911, June..	Hamlin, Mrs. Edith E. (Jones)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Cameron Road, Tauranga, Bay of Plenty.
785	1909, July..	Hanan, Eileen Grace ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1491	1914, Jan...	Hancock, Mary L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Dunedin Hospital to 1914; sister, New Plymouth Hospital, February to May, 1915; Plunket nurse, Ashburton, 1915-17; Plunket nurse, Masterton, 1917 to January, 1918; military nursing to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
277	1902, June	Handyside, Mrs. (Rowley)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1891-95 ..	Invercargill.
1245	1912, Sept.	Hanna, Ruby E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	4 Domain Drive, Parnell, Auckland.
1777	1915, July..	Hanron, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Hospita <sup>l</sup> , Invercargill.
244	1902, June	Hansard, Edith Laura..	Napier Hospital, 1892-97; private nursing, 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1913	232 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1841	1916, Feb...	Hansch, Gladys I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1680	1915, Jan...	Hansen, Kaja E. ..	Napier and Dannevirke Hospitals certificates. State examination, December, 1914. Private hospital, Waipawa, 1917 to 1918	Nurses' Bureau, Napier.
2110	1917, July..	Harden, Dorothy ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
831	1905, Jan...	Hardy, Mrs. (Allen) ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904	Parnell, Auckland.
1876	1916, Feb...	Hardy, Rosa ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
814	1909, July..	Hardy, Winifred ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hawera Hospital, 1909-10; St. Helens, Dunedin, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-11; Waipukurau Hospital, 1912-13; Lyttelton Casualty Hospital, 1916	Rakaia.
1050	1911, June	Hargest, Mrs. Marie H. (Wilkie), (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to September, 1917	England.
1175	1912, April	Hargreaves, Lizette ..	Charing Cross Hospital certificate, three years ..	Auckland.
264	1902, Oct. ..	Harker, Leila E. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., 1895-97; private nursing, Perth, Western Australia, 1897-99; private nursing, Gisborne, Christchurch, Auckland. State examination, October, 1902	Strand Arcade, Auckland.
2363	1918, July	Harkness, Dorothy ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Hospital, Masterton.
795	1909, July..	Harkness, Mrs. Olive (Herdman)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; Southland Hospital, 1911; private nursing; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1913-14; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	260 The Terrace, Wellington.
406	1904, Dec...	Harley, Ethel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Blenheim Hospital; private nursing; private hospital, 1913-14	..
2376	1918, Aug.	Harnay, Sister M. Pius	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney. A.T.N.A., 1909 ..	Lewisham Private Hospital, Christchurch.
1149	1912, Jan...	Harper, Lottie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1793	1915, Nov...	Harrington, Catherine ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1790	1915, July..	*Harris, Alice ..	Greytown Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, December, 1917; Native health nurse, Te Araroa, January, 1918, to June, 1918	17 Jackson Street, Island Bay.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1864	1916, Feb...	Harris, Amy ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
826	1909, Dec...	Harris, Elizabeth ..	Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1907	..
1007	1911, Jan...	Harris, Emma Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
825	1909, Dec...	Harris, Lily ..	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	1 Chester Street, off Valley Road, Auckland.
85	1902, Feb...	Harris, Mrs. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1895-98; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1901-2	..
1127	1912, Jan...	Harris, Mrs. Haidee G. O. (Edgerley)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
194	1902, May ..	Harrison, Mrs. Elizabeth (Anketell)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-1901; private nursing..	Beeston, Saskatchewan, Canada.
1924	1916, Aug...	Harrowell, Marjorie ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1419	1913, Dec...	Hart, Mrs. Alice (Minall)	Taunton and Somerset Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1913-17	Auckland.
2211	1918, Jan...	Hart, Catherine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
658	1908, June	Hart, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wellington Hospital, to December, 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
902	1910, July..	Hart, Jean ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	Post-office, Fordell.
2262	1918, Feb...	Hart, Mabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2356	1918, July..	Harvey, Beatrice Mary..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1355	1913, Aug...	Harvey, Eva M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1783	1915, Aug...	Harvey, Laura E. ..	Addenbrooke Hospital, Cambridge, England, certificate, 1890. Private hospital, 1916 to date	Vivian Street, New Plymouth.
1368	1913, Aug...	Haaste, Maud Wilkinson	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1914; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
199	1902, May..	Hassal, Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private nursing	Opawa, Christchurch.
1986	1916, Sept.	Hatch, Sister Mary de Chantal	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, February, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
150	1902, May..	*Hattaway, Emma ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, 1894-96; Auckland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, 1900-4, 1906-8; midwifery certificate, Costley Ward, Auckland Hospital; private hospital, 1908; Paparoa Hospital (matron), 1919	Hospital, Paparoa.
252	1902, June	Hattaway, Mrs. M. A. H. (Leonard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing ..	Te Kuiti, Auckland.
1866	1916, Feb...	Hawke, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
773	1909, July..	Hawken, Etta A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
516	1906, May..	Hawken, Phillipa ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Stratford Hospital, 1909; Hawera Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Hawera.
1111	1912, Jan...	Hawkes, Jessie C. ..	London Hospital certificate, 1908; midwifery certificate, London Hospital. Private nursing to date	..
1420	1914, Jan...	Hawkins, Ada ..	Northampton General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Whangarei Hospital, 1914	Hospital, Whangarei.
1464	1914, Jan...	Hawkins, Clara Elizabeth	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2213	1918, Jan...	Hawkins, Evaline Mabel	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1559	1914, Aug...	Hay, Mrs. Davina Mertel (Gunn)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1917	England.
1662	1914, Jan...	Hay, Edith Grace ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
871	1910, Jan...	Haycock, Florence M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to date.	Hospital, Nelson.
2381	1918, Dec...	Haylock, Mrs. Agnes Pearson	Birkenhead Union Infirmary (England) certificate, three years, April, 1915	Victoria Street, Cambridge.
433	1905, May..	Hayman, Mrs. Isabel (Martin)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-10	52 Hackthorne Road, Christchurch.
1252	1912, Oct...	*Hayward, Alice Mary ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, London, 1904. Private hospital, 1912; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-13; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1913; military nursing, September, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1257	1912, Oct...	Hayward, Harriett ..	Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, 1912 ..	Nurses' Institute, 11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
977	1911, Jan...	Hayward, Lucy ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Dunedin.
189	1902, May..	Hayward, Maude ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1910-13	58 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
626	1907, Dec...	Hayward, Rachel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1902-10; Woolston Incurable Ward (sister), 1910; Maclean Institute (sub-matron), 1910-11; Rhodes Convalescent Home (matron), 1911 to date	Christchurch.
576	1907, June	Hazard, Clara ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, June, 1907. Dunedin Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; Coromandel Hospital, 1910	..
1682	1915, Jan...	Healy, Alice ..	Stratford Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Stratford.
1378	1913, Aug...	Heenan, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1536	1914, June	Heggie, Helen H. ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, three years, 1914	Severn House, Ponsonby.
2330	1918, July..	Henderson, Clara Frances	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2261	1918, Jan...	Henderson, Emily ..	London Hospital certificate, two years, 1897-99; massage certificate, 1902. Matron, Hospital, Denniston, 1918, to date	Hospital, Denniston.
1046	1911, June..	Henderson, Helen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
141	1902, May..	Henderson, Mrs. (Wingfield, Mrs.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1908 to date	Rhodes Street, Waimate.
948	1911, Jan...	Henderson, Rachel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Greymouth Hospital (sister), 1912 to date; sister, Taumarunui Hospital	Taumarunui.
1875	1916, Feb...	Henry, Barbara ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
255	1902, June	Henry, Elizabeth B. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing; private hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing to date	Albert House, St. Clair, Dunedin.
1462	1914, Jan...	*Herbert, Margaret Emily	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Certificate in midwifery, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915 to October, 1917; matron, Kawakawa Hospital, 1917 to 1918; military nursing, January, 1918 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1231	1912, Aug...	Herens, Eliza L. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
877	1910, Feb...	*Hetherington, Sarah J.	London Hospital certificate, four years, 1909; C.M.B. certificate. Sub-matron, Wellington Hospital, April, 1910, to 1917; massage branch, N.Z.A.N.S.; August, 1917, to date	Brookhurst, England.
792	1909, July..	*Hetley, Annette ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1913	Rostrevor Private Hospital, Gisborne.
1192	1912, April	Hewitt, Mrs. Edith E. (Gibson Hill)	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, 1909. Sister, Waitapu Hospital, Waipiro Bay	Pukatoro Station, Waipiro Bay.
271	1902, Oct...	Heycock, Mrs. Eva G. (Forlong)	Napier Hospital, 1897-98; Wanganui Hospital, 1898; private hospital, 1899; private nursing, 1900; Timaru Hospital, 1901. State examination, October, 1902. Private nursing, 1904; private hospital, 1911-12	Care of A. H. Heycock, Mornington, Dunedin.
754	1909, Jan...	Hicks, Elizabeth ..	Chorlton Union Hospital, Manchester, certificate, three years. M.A.T.N.A. Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909	..
2257	1918, Jan...	Hicks, Isabel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
631	1907, Dec...	Hickson, Constance ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing, 1906-7; Oamaru Hospital, 1907-8; Karitane Hospital, 1909; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1909 to date	Chancery Lane, Christchurch.
2252	1918, Jan...	Higgins, Amy..	Gisborne and Palmerston North Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	Sydney.
900	1910, July..	Higginson, Louisa ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Patea Hospital (sister), 1910; Napier Hospital (sister), 1912-13; private hospital, 1913; Wairoa Hospital (matron), November, 1913	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
440	1905, May..	Highet, Mrs. Elsie (Bremner)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. District nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908	Main South Road, Caversham, Dunedin.
2045	1917, Jan...	Hilditch, Ethel Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Hospital, Hamilton.
663	1908, June	Hildreth, Olive ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1820	1916, Feb...	Hill, Cissie Ada ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
652	1908, June	Hillyard, Mrs.	St. Pancras Infirmary, London, three-year certificate, 1899	Great North Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1881	1916, Feb...	Hippolite, Hannah	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Native health nurse, 1917	Auckland.
848	1910, Jan...	Hitchcock, Margaret	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, 1914. French Flag Nursing Service, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1137	1912, Jan...	Hodgson, Beatrice A.	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
391	1904, May..	Hodgson, Grace A.	Perth, Western Australia, certificate, 1900; Kalgoolie Hospital, 1901; private nursing	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
965	1911, Jan...	Hodges, Emily (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1648	1915, Jan...	Hodges, Mai	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1624	1914, Sept.	Hoffmeister, Caroline T.	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years	Nurses' Club, High Street, Dunedin.
233	1902, June	Hoffmann, Mrs. F. (Garden)	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Mornington, Dunedin.
2221	1918, Jan...	Hogg, Jessie McKay	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
435	1905, May..	Hogwood, Evelyn M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	Frederick Street, Hillsborough, Oshunga, Auckland.
1883	1916, Feb...	Hogwood, Grace	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2231	1918, Jan...	Holden, Florence Josephine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1299	1913, Jan...	Holden, Isabella B.	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
21	1902, Jan..	*Holford, Alice	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901. Midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney, 1902. Private nursing, New Plymouth; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin (matron), 1905 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin.
226	1902, June	*Holgate, Mrs.	Middlesex Hospital, London, 1892-96. London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1899; certificated masseuse. District nurse, Christchurch, 1902. Member R.B.N.A. District nurse, Wellington, 1908-4; private hospital, 1904-10; district nurse, Seddon, 1913-15; war service to 1916	England.
2236	1918, Jan...	Holmden, Mrs. Janet Osla (Stout)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	238 The Terrace, Wellington.
1547	1914, Aug...	Holmes, Dora Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Wellington Hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to September, 1917	Sanatorium, Cashmere Hills.
589	1907, June	Holmes, Theodosia	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private nursing. Certificate, I.S.T.M., 1916	Upway, Dorset, England.
946	1911, Jan...	Holmwood, Aileen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1923	1916, Aug.	Holton, Josephine	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1944	1916, Aug.	Honeyfield, Irene Katherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
857	1910, Jan...	Hood, Irene Josephine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dannevirke Hospital, 1910; Masterton Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
563	1907, Feb...	Hood, Mary Jane	Rockhampton Hospital certificate, 1885-88. Reg. A.T.N.A. Rockhampton Children's Hospital, March, 1884, to March, 1885; Rockhampton (matron), from April, 1888, to November, 1906; private nursing, 1907-8; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Christchurch, January, 1909, to date	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
283	1902, Nov.	Hook, Anna Delicia	Derby Royal Infirmary, 1891-93; Bristol Royal Infirmary, 1893-96; private nursing, 1896-1900; Army Nursing Reserve, South Africa, 1900-2; private hospital	..
266	1902, Oct...	Hooker, Ada	Austin Hospital, Melbourne, 1889; Auckland Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing. State examination, October, 1902. Masterton Hospital (matron), 1901-2; private hospital, Masterton, 1903-8; private hospital to 1912; Napier Hospital (home sister), 1912-13; Home sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915 to date	Nurses' Home, Wellington Hospital.
1349	1913, Aug...	Hooker, Hilda Vercoe	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to September, 1917	Australia.
2197	1918, Jan...	Hooten, Gladys Annie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
761	1909, June	Hopper, Georgiana	Addenbrooke, St. Mary's, and Ipswich Hospitals; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital (matron), 1909 to date	Hospital, Dannevirke.



## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1673	1915, Jan...	Hore, Ada M. A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Christchurch.
2286	1918, July..	Horne, Florence	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
604	1907, Dec...	Horne, Mrs. Mabel (Latimer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Coromandel Hospital, 1908-15	Thornton Street, Cambridge.
22	1902, Feb...	Horne, Mrs. Elizabeth (Guy)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Dannevirke.
1289	1913, Jan...	Horrocks, Muriel A. C.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1439	1914, Jan...	Horton, Decima Constance	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
524	1906, July..	Hoskins, Amy	Westminster Hospital, four years; Chelsea Hospital for Women, 1902; Thames Ditton Cottage Hospital (matron), 1902	..
1136	1912, Jan...	Houston, Margaret	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Private hospital to 1917	Hospital, Christchurch.
1566	1914, Aug.	Hovell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Sands)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Charge nurse, Coromandel Hospital; sister, Napier Hospital	Coromandel.
1219	1912, Aug...	Hovey, Mrs. Mary F. S. (Milne)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, June, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2241	1918, Jan...	Howarth, Ethel Louise	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Nurses' Bureau, Napier.
2227	1918, Jan...	Howatson, Frances	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1010	1911, Feb...	Howlison, Rose	Sydney General Hospital certificate, 1900. Private nursing, 1900 to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
476	1905, Dec...	Hoyles, Mrs. Frances (Metcalfe)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Southland Hospital, 1906-8	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1155	1912, Jan...	Hubbard, Edith E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Dannevirke Hospital (sister), 1914	Hospital, Timaru.
496	1905, Dec...	Huddleston, Blanche Marion	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1581	1914, Aug...	Hudson, Mary	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Hamilton.
1720	1915, July..	Hughes, Norah	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S., Aotea Convalescent Home, Zeitoun, Cairo, Egypt.
324	1903, May..	Hughes-Jones, Ethel	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Private hospital to date	Ponsonby Road, Auckland.
942	1910, Nov.	Hull, Annie	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1915 to date	Hospital, Wellington.
771	1909, July..	Hulme, Annie	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1764	1915, July	Hume, Gretchen	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Christchurch.
1449	1914, Jan...	Humphreys, Phyllis Rona	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1915, to July, 1917	Care of Mrs. Aikin, Paponga, Hokianga.
2220	1918, Jan...	Humphries, Helena	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
307	1903, May..	Hunger, Mrs. Elizabeth (Scolon)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Te Waikato Sanatorium; Patea Hospital (matron); Naseby Hospital (matron), 1907-10; Patea Hospital (matron), 1910 to 1918	Patea.
1481	1914, Jan...	Hungerford, Gladys	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Island Bay.
2293	1918, July..	Hunt, Evelyn Dorothy	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1654	1915, Jan...	Hunt, Mrs. Janie (Norman)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, September, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
80	1902, March	Hunt, Matilda	Wellington Hospital, 1889-1902; private hospital, 1906-14	..
1106	1911, Oct...	Hunter, Anne L.	Coast Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909; sister, 1910; private hospital and private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
680	1908, June	*Hunter, Christina	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908; private nursing; private hospital, 1911; military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	England.
1892	1916, May..	*Hunter, Eva M.	General Hospital, Birmingham, England, three-years certificate, 1902; certificate of midwifery, Victoria Home, Cheltenham, 1904; C.M.B., L.O.S.; Queen's Nurse	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1292	1918, Jan...	Hunter, Margaret E.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
314	1903, May..	Hunter, Mrs. Catharine (Dencker)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, May, 1903. Private nursing and visiting nursing, 1911	Willis Street, Wellington.
75	1902, Jan...	Hunter, Mrs. Mabel (Langley)	Thames Hospital, 1897-1902	Washington, U.S.A.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1929	1916, Aug...	Hurley, Margaret M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Paekakariki.
512	1906, May..	*Hurst, Beatrice ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Nelson Hospital, 1906-8; Waipukurau Hospital, 1908-9; Dannevirke Hospital, 1909-10; St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1911; Nelson Hospital, sister, matron to date	Hospital, Nelson.
341	1903, Dec...	Hutchins, Minnie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Dunedin Hospital, 1904; Southland Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907 to 1918	Forth Street, Invercargill.
973	1911, Jan...	Hutson, Mrs. Myrtle Muriel Evelyn	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1910. Private hospital, 1912; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1913-19; active service, January, 1916, to February, 1918	England.
1776	1915, July..	Hutton, Grace ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Dunedin Hospital.
2264	1918, Feb...	Hyams, Winifred ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917. Greymouth Hospital to October, 1918; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2208	1918, Jan...	Hyndman, Lily Matilda	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
587	1907, June	Ibbetson, Laura M. C...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, N.Z. A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1917	150 Central Terrace, Kelburn.
1862	1913, Aug...	Ingles, Alicia C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1544	1914, Aug...	Ingles, Olivia Helen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
429	1905, March	*Inglis, Helen Clyde ..	Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1900-4. Glasgow Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate. C.M.B. M.R.B.N.A. Timaru Hospital, 1905; St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1906; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1907-10; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1910-12. Inspector of Midwives, Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, 1912-13. Private hospital, Feilding, 1913; matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1913 to date	St. Helens Hospital, Wellington.
1486	1914, Jan...	Ingold, Alice G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1037	1911, June..	*Ingram, Jean G. S. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate in midwifery, 1912; charge nurse, St. Helens, 1913-14; sister, Napier Hospital, 1914-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
416	1904, Dec...	Ingram, Mrs. Jessie (Brett)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1905; private nursing, 1906-10; private hospital, 1910-13	"The Bungalow," Cole Street, Masterton.
1119	1912, Jan...	Iorns, Lenna ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
342	1903, Dec...	Irvine, C. A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. L.O.S., C.M.B. Private nursing to date	Registered Nurses' Society, London, England.
290	1902, Dec...	Irvine, Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1896-99; Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902	London.
294	1902, Dec...	Irving, Mrs. (Tutin) ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1888. Napier Hospital (matron), 1895-1900	56 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1602	1916, Feb...	Irwin, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1915	..
1802	1913, Jan...	Isdell, Isabel ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	22 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
649	1908, May..	*Ivey, Isabel ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1894; sister, 1894-8. Warracknabeal Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; service under Victorian Defence Department, Boer War, 1900-2. M.R.B.N.A. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery, 1903; sister, Australian Army Nursing Service, 1904; private nursing; Akaroa Hospital (matron) 1911-12; Kaikoura Hospital (matron), 1912 to 1915	Australia.
1088	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Daisy Mary ..	Charters Towers Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1908. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1913	England.
1087	1911, Aug...	Iwers, Margaretha D. ..	Mackay District Hospital, Queensland, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Australia.
1381	1913, Aug...	Jack, Elizabeth R. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Upper Grosvenor Street, Dunedin.
315	1903, May..	Jackson, Catharine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rotorua Sanatorium, 1904; private nursing, 1905; Otaki Hospital, 1906; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1906; Nelson Hospital, 1907; Cambridge Sanatorium; 1908-10, private nursing; Waipawa Hospital, 1912; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1913	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
395 1933	1904, Dec... 1916, Aug...	Jackson, Ethel .. Jackson, Gertrude ..	Colonial Hospital certificate, Suva, Fiji, 1900-3 .. Waipukurau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1098	1911, Sept.	Jackson, Marion M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital; sister, 1912	..
1928	1916, Aug...	Jackson, Mary Alice ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1642	1915, Jan...	Jackson, Mildred Doris	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
345	1903, Dec...	Jacobson, Alice Maud ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Nelson Hospital to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1608	1914, Aug...	James, Dora Parry ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
951	1911, Jan...	James, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
770	1909, July..	James, Laura..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909 (passed first). Military nursing, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	Milbanke Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London.
153	1902, May..	James, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1885; night superintendent, 1892-1906; sister in charge, out-patients, 1906-8	Telephone Bureau, St. Clair.
1625	1914, Oct...	James, Ruth B. E. ..	Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1902	Nurses' Club, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
1298	1913, Jan...	Jameson, Mary Ann ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to July, 1917	19 France Street, Oamaru.
1356	1913, Aug...	Jamieson, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
746	1909, Jan...	Jary, Matilda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1801	1915, Dec...	*Jarrett, Jane Minnie ..	Newcastle-on-Tyne Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899; midwifery certificate, Newcastle-on-Tyne Lying-in Hospital; Native health nurse, February, 1916, to date	Native health nurse, Te Karaka.
914	1910, July..	Jefferd, Mrs. Rebecca ..	West London Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. Private hospital, 1911-13	Hastings.
1897	1916, June	Jeffery, Effie ..	Homeopathic Hospital, Hobart, and Queen Victoria Hospital, Launceston, certificate, three years, 1916. A.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
934	1910, Nov...	Jeffery, Minnie Johns ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
856	1910, Jan...	Jeffery, Sarah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital, 1909-13	..
248	1902, June	Jeffreys, C. J. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903; Dunedin	On active service. Indian service.
621	1907, Dec...	Jeffries, Maud ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Wanganui Hospital, 1908; private hospital, 1908-9; private nursing, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910-12	Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
950	1911, Jan...	*Jenkins, Constance ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1911; school nurse	Wanganui.
972	1911, Jan...	Jenkins, Jean ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Ashburton.
1363	1913, Aug...	Jennings, Ethel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1229	1912, Aug...	Jennings, Grace Olive ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of A. L. Jennings, Fraser Road, Hawera.
1561	1914, Aug...	*Jensen, Neilsene Marie	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909; Kaikoura Hospital, 1915 to 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
678	1908, June..	Jenssen, Mrs. Rose (Newdick)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital (sister) to 1915	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1156	1912, Jan...	Jessep, Lillian ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, August, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
808	1909, July..	Jessep, Mabel Alice ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2265	1918, Feb...	Jesson, Bessie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2077	1917, Jan...	Jewiss, Amy ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Charge nurse, Rawene Hospital, 1917; sister, Hawera Hospital, 1917, to 1919	Auckland.
1832	1916, Feb...	Johnson, Ivy ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Victoria Crescent, Nelson.
1706	1915, June..	Johnson, Maud A. ..	Mercer Hospital, Dublin, certificate, three years, 1908	104 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
817	1908, May..	Johnston, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1908. State examination, 1908	Wellington.
2387	1918, July..	Johnston, Annie Isabel	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1446	1914, Jan...	Johnston, Mrs. Ivy A. L. (Birdling)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1918	King Street, Waitara.
232	1902, June..	Johnstone, Annie ..	Westland Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing ..	..
1635	1915, Jan...	Johnstone, Barbara ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
688	1907, Dec...	Johnstone, Sarah ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Invercargill.
1008	1911, Jan...	Jones, Annette ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, 1899; sister to 1910 ..	New Plymouth.
1150	1912, Jan...	*Jones, Caroline	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1908; district nurse, 1912-14	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R. (H.M.H.S. "Valdivia.")
234	1902, June	Jones, Constance M. ..	Adelaide Hospital, South Australia, 1896-1901; private nursing; York Road, Lambeth, certificate in midwifery, 1903. L.O.S., C.M.B. Member R.B.M.A. Private nursing to date	Edendale, Mount Roskill, Auckland.
1947	1916, Aug...	Jones, Dulas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Hospital, Christchurch.
2364	1918, July..	Jones, Hilda ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
87	1902, Jan...	Jones, Jane Melita ..	Nelson, Auckland, and Napier Hospitals, 1890-92; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1893-99; private nursing, 1899. Member R.B.N.A. Member Matrons' Council, M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1345	1913, Aug...	Jones, Lillian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
173	1902, May..	Jones, Mrs. A. J. (Wiseman)	Wellington Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, Wellington, 1900-5; private hospital, 1905-10	Dunedin.
346	1903, Dec...	Jordan, Eva Clare ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Auckland Hospital to 1910; private nursing, 1910; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915-1918; N.Z.A.N.S., September, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
114	1902, April	Jowsey, Mrs. Caroline ..	Timaru Hospital (matron), 1880-1903 ..	Christchurch.
462	1905, Dec...	Joyce, Lillian M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing	..
2021	1917, Jan...	Jull, Annie Madeline ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916; private hospital, Kaiapoi, to September, 1918	32 Walpole Street, Waltham.
1794	1915, Nov.	Kain, Mabel ..	St. Thomas's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1915	19 Grant Road, Wellington.
1974	1916, Aug...	Kane, Catherine ..	Buller Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Sister, Westport Hospital to April, 1918	Addison's, Westport.
60	1902, Feb...	Keach, Ethel B. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-1900; Westland Hospital (matron), 1900-2; district nurse, Bothwell, 1903; lady inspector, Hobart, 1904 to date. Royal Sanitary Institute, London, certificate	52 Colville Street, Battery Point, Hobart.
1531	1914, April	Kearns, Madge ..	Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, three years, 1911	..
403	1904, Dec...	Keddie, Alexandra Gunn	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Timaru Hospital, 1904-9; Oamaru Hospital (matron), 1909-15; N.Z.A.N.S.; matron, Trentham Hospital; Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917	Hospital, Oamaru.
937	1910, Oct. ...	Keene, Mrs. Aida ..	Cheltenham General Hospital certificate, three years, 1891; private nursing, 1910-11; matron, Trained Nurses' Home, 1911-13	22 Kent Terrace, Wellington.
1324	1913, Jan...	Keith, Alice Violet ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, certificate, 1902; Rotorua Sanatorium; private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1701	1915, June	Keith, Mrs. Annie R. ..	Perth Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1899	Northcote, Auckland.
2161	1917, July..	Kelliher, Mollie Aloysius	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Care of Mrs. Hall, Cain Street, Timaru.
554	1906, Dec...	*Kelly, Leonora Flight..	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1906-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912; district nurse, Uruti, 1912-14; Opunake, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917; matron, Naseby Hospital, 1917; matron, hospital, Kawakawa, 1918	St. Helens Hospital, Auckland.
2280	1918, July..	Kelly, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1473	1914, Jan...	*Kelly, Ruby Izetta ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital, midwifery certificate, December, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
936	1910, Oct. ...	Kelly, Sybil K. ..	Bolingbroke Surgical Hospital, London, four months; Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1910; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1910-12; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1912	England.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1734	1915, July..	Kelly, Violet A.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Palmerston North Hospital.
2164	1917, July..	Kelsall, Gertrude	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1524	1914, March	Kelsall, Mary ..	Manchester Crumpsall Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910	"Hopton," Brentwood Avenue, Mount Eden.
2278	1918, July..	Kendall, Joan Angela C.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Boulcott Street, Wellington.
2010	1917, Jan...	Kennedy, Hilda A.	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Hospital, New Plymouth.
1326	1913, Jan...	*Kennett, Winifred	Central London Sick Asylum certificate, three years, 1906; Birkenhead Maternity Hospital, C.M.B.; private hospital to date	Tokomaru Bay.
1573	1914, Aug...	Kenny, Agnes	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1915 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
763	1909, Jnne..	Kent, Mrs. Flora E. (Nairn)	St. Thomas's Hospital certificate, three years; private hospital, 1909-11	Shortacre, Ormondville.
163	1902, May..	*Kerr, Agnes Dorothy	Wellington Hospital, 1890-93; Palmerston North Hospital, 1893-98; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; private nursing; Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1915; Scottish Women's Hospitals	Serbia.
2064	1917, Jan...	Kerr, Marjory Forbes	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
207	1902, June	Kerr, S. M. ..	Waikato Hospital, 1899-1903; matron, Coromandel Hospital, November, 1918, to date	Hospital, Coromandel.
1970	1916, Aug...	Kerse, Annie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1643	1915, Jan...	Keyes, Isabel Couldry	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1649	1915, Jan...	Keyte, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
408	1904, Dec...	Keyte, Bessie	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister, 1904-7, private hospital; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to May, 1918	Aubrey Street, Whangarei.
2348	1918, July..	Kidd, Doris Swanston	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
144	1902, May..	Kidd, Mrs. Ethel A. (Bridgman)	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1901; Palmerston North Hospital, 1901; private hospital and private nursing, 1902-6; Cambridge Sanatorium (matron), 1907	Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland.
1445	1914, Jan...	Kidd, Elvie Jane	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1060	1911, June	Kiernan, Minnie Pauline	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1912; private hospital to 1917	150 Kelburn Parade.
221	1902, June	Kilgour, Ada Frances	Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Masterton Hospital, 1906-7; Palmerston North Hospital, 1907-11; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1911-12; Old People's Home, Palmerston North (matron), 1915; N.Z.A.N.S. staff, Hospital Ship "Mabeno," January, 1916, to February, 1917	Awapuni.
2134	1917, July..	King, Catherine	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
225	1902, June	King, Harriett E.	Napier Hospital, 1897 ..	..
725	1909, Jan.	King, Mrs. Mabel (Brent)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1898. Private nursing to date	Dunedin.
2168	1917, July..	King, Marguerita G. G.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, October, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2321	1918, July..	Kinmont, Harriet F. W.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
611	1907, Dec.	Kirk, Mrs. Agnes (Bongard)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing	British Post-office, Hankow, China.
1492	1914, Jan...	Kirk, Mary Agnes	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2206	1918, Jan...	Kirk, Sarah Josephine..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
757	1909, April	Kirkham, Laura J.	Prescot Union Infirmary certificate, three years; General Fever Hospital, two years; Small-pox Hospital, five months; private nursing to date	Wellington.
157	1902, May..	Kirkland, Mrs. Rachel L. (Church)	Dunedin Hospital, 1892-96; private hospital, 1897 to date of registration	Elm Grove, Taieri.
1765	1915, July..	Kirkpatrick, Annie	Christchurch Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1081	1911, July..	Kitching, Katherine F.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
909	1910, July..	Kittely, Mabel E. J.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Christchurch Hospital (staff nurse), 1910-11; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2170	1917, July..	Kitto, Frances Irene	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
121	1902, May..	Kitto, Susan ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1903; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1903-4; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1904-6. Member R.B.N.A. Christchurch Hospital (assistant matron), 1906-10; sister in charge, Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1910-11; Greymouth Hospital (matron), to date	Hospital, Greymouth.
527	1906, Oct. ..	*Klem, Annie Mabel ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1900-3; private nursing, 1903; Queen's Home, Adelaide, midwifery certificate, 1905; private nursing, 1905-8; private hospital, 1908-10. R.B.N.A.	Adelaide, South Australia.
1577	1914, Aug. ..	Kneebone, Maud E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1951	1916, Aug. ..	Knight, Aileen Ruth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	63 Winchester Street, Merivale, Christchurch.
1604	1914, Aug. ..	Knight, Enid Phyllis ..	Waipawa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Waipawa Hospital to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2248	1918, Jan. ..	Knight, Ethel Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
131	1902, May..	Knight, Jane ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1889-95; Greymouth Hospital (nurse) 1895-96, (matron) 1896-98; private nursing to date	201 Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
104	1902, April	Knight, Mrs. E. (Morrison)	Timaru Hospital, 1891-98; private hospital, 1898-1901; Southland Hospital, 1901-6; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1906-8	Te Maui, Newbury.
1671	1915, Jan. ..	Knowles, Annie Lilian..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	25 Plunket Street, Kelburn, Wellington.
1376	1913, Aug. ..	Knowles, Emily F. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, June, 1913, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2007	1917, Jan. ..	Knyvett, Edith ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
180	1902, May..	Köhn, Louise C. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1901; Nelson Hospital, 1902 (matron), 1904; private nursing, 1904-5; Nurses' Home (matron), 1905-8; private hospital, 1909 to date	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1043	1911, June	Korner, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
118	1902, March	Krull, Margaret K. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-9	Wanganui.
793	1909, July..	*Kummer, Gertrude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14	England. Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1516	1914, March	*la Fontaine, Hannah Maury	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1897; midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; C.M.B.; district nurse, 1915; Rawene Hospital (matron), to 1915; Native health nurse, Mokal, to March, 1918; Aitutaki Hospital (matron), to date	Hospital, Aitutaki, Cook Islands.
567	1907, May..	*Laing, Mrs. Edith ..	Parramatta Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Sydney; Lady Superintendent, St. John's Ambulance, Sydney; private nursing, 1906-10; Plunket nurse for Otago Central, 1910-15; "Glaxo" nurse, Dunedin	Dunedin.
401	1904, Dec. ..	Laird, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Bird)	Waimate Hospital, 1895-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1900-7. State examination, 1904. Riverton Hospital (matron), 1907-18; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1915 to April, 1917	Taumarunui.
240	1902, June	Laird, Harriett M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Gisborne Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, 1901-5; Rotorua Sanatorium, 1905-8; private nursing, 1909	66 Vermont Street, Ponsonby.
155	1902, May..	Lakeman, Edith ..	Southland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	Stratford Street, Gore, Southland.
742	1909, Jan. ..	Lamb, Winifred ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
69	1902, Feb. ..	Lambe, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897-1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1900-2; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1902; Patea Hospital (matron), 1905-7; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909-11; Christchurch Hospital (home sister), 1911-12; private nursing	Auckland.
1115	1912, Jan. ..	Lambert, Rowena A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	The Cove, North-east Harbour, Dunedin.
1480	1914, Jan. ..	Lambie, Mary J. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913	..
2368	1918, July..	Lamont, Frances ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1997	1917, Jan. ..	Lampp, Gertrude S. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Wellington Hospital, 1917	Hospital, Wellington.
1998	1917, Jan. ..	Lancaster, Winifred Eva	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
98 1752	1902, March 1915, July..	Lang, Charlotte A. .. Lang, Elsie R. ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902 .. .. . Auckland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Kowhai Road, Napier. Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
1843	1916, Feb...	Lange, Graca Margaret	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2346	1918, July..	Langlands, Mary Sangster	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1999	1917, Jan...	Law, Jessie R. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Private nursing to July, 1918; military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2313	1918, July..	Lawson, Isobel Sarah ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1274	1913, Jan...	Lea, Lucy Mary ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Masterton Hospital (sister) to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
753	1909, Jan...	Leahy, Mary Gonzaga..	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1902	Mater Misericordiae Private Hospital, Auckland.
1054	1911, June	Ledingham, Martha J.	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1250 1607	1912, Sept. 1914, Aug...	Lee, Annie .. Lee, Clara ..	Kingston Infirmary certificate, three years, 1910 .. Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1918, to date	Nurses' Club, Auckland. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2119	1917, July..	Lee, Elsie Eliza ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1108	1911, Nov.	Lee, Fanny D. ..	Royal Halifax Infirmary, Yorkshire, certificate, 1898; Nottingham Nursing Association, seven years; Clyde Hospital (matron), fifteen months; Karitane Hospital, three months	9 James Place, Mornington.
2123	1917, July..	Leech, Ina Geraldine ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
456	1905, Dec...	Leech, Mrs. Josephine (Lempfert)	Strathmore Private Hospital; Hawera Hospital. State examination, 1905	The Anchorage, Westport.
167	1902, May..	Leech, Mrs. May (Price)	New Plymouth and Hawera Hospitals, 1898-1902; private nursing, 1902-4; Waihi Hospital, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906	Regent Street, Waihi.
2128	1917, July..	Lees, Winifred Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Private hospital, September, 1918, to date	Kaiapoi.
1301	1913, Jan...	Leipst, Gertrude M. ..	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2172	1917, July..	Leo, Winifred Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2249	1918, Jan...	Lepine, Mona Dorothy	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
444	1905, May..	Lever, Isabel Daisy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to October, 1916; private hospital to date	Grafton Road, Auckland.
1443	1914, Jan...	Levien, Rachel Theodosia	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
671	1908, June	Lewis, Edith Mary ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Wanganui Hospital, to 1910; hospital and private nursing to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., 45th Stationary Hospital, El Arish, Egypt.
2050	1917, Jan...	Lewis, Edith Hilda ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1023	1911, May..	Lewis, Ethel Mary ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1905; private nursing; Native nursing, 1912-14; Serbia, 1915; Walton-on-Thames, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., May, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1656	1915, Jan...	Lewis, Florence ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Palmerston North Hospital	Sherwood Road, off Dominion Road, Auckland.
1458	1914, Jan...	Lewis, Jessie Euphemia	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1965	1916, Aug...	Lillie, Alexa ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	22 Henry Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
724	1909, Jan...	*Lillie, Mrs. Jessie (Diack)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Medical School Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1909; private hospital to 1910; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1910-13	Naseby.
953	1911, Jan...	Lindon, Mrs. Maud (Temple-Brown)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Otamo Homestead, Wendon.
2228	1918, Jan...	Lindsay, Letitia ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1971	1916, Aug...	Lindsay, Mary ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
419	1904, Dec...	Lindsay, Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Dunedin Hospital, 1904-7; private nursing, 1908 to 1915; military service, France, 1916; N.Z.A.N.S, February, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
273	1902, Oct...	Linton, E. St. C. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-99; private nursing, Wellington, 1899. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital to date	Private hospital, Broad Street, Palmerston North.
2179	1917, Aug...	Linton, Jessie Emma ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
289	1902, Dec...	*Linton, Muriel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1908; private hospital to date	Private hospital, Broad Street, Palmerston North.
2283	1918, July..	Little, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
190	1902, May..	Little, Marian ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1892-1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Ashburton Hospital, 1908-9; Hokitika Hospital (matron) to 1914	Hospital, Hokitika.
578	1907, June	Little, Mrs. Violet (Mc-Cosh-Smith)	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Masterton Hospital; Timaru Hospital, 1915; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1918	Beck's, Southland.
231	1902, June	Littlecot, Gertrude ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-97; Southland Hospital, 1897; Maternity Home, Christchurch, 1897-99; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2	Nurses' Institute, 39 Aliwal Street, Durban, South Africa.
674	1908, June	Littlejohn, Jean ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Waihi Hospital to 1914	Hospital, Waihi.
2297	1918, July..	Livermore, Marjorie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1313	1913, Jan..	Livesey, Eva Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2335	1918, July..	Livingstone, Eliza ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
889	1910, July..	Lloyd, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister to 1916; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
452	1905, Nov...	Lloyd-Murray, Mrs. Maude (Lloyd)	London Hospital certificate, 1900-5. Greys-Orest Fever Hospital (sister), 1906; private nursing to 1912; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1913	Batt Street, Palmerston North.
1138	1912, Jan...	Lochhead, Robina ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to 1916; matron, Kumara, to 1917; matron, Patea Hospital, to date	Hospital, Patea.
999	1911, Jan...	Lodge, Joanna Charlotte	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1293	1913, Jan...	Logan, Jessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Wiri, Papatoetoe.
490	1905, Dec...	*Logan, May Robertson	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private hospital and private nursing, 1911; Clyde Hospital (matron), 1911-13; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1913; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, June, 1915; Townley Hospital (matron), 1915 to 1916; military nursing, October, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
645	1908, April	*Lones, Mrs. Helen B. ..	General Infirmary, Gloucester, three-year certificate, 1898; Hokianga Hospital (matron); St. Helens, Auckland, certificate of midwifery, 1911	Australia.
933	1910, Sept.	Long, Olive Louise ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing to date	Post-office, Rona Bay.
320	1903, May..	Longman, Annie Louisa	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Sister, Christchurch Hospital, 1910; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910 to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1084	1911, July..	Looney, Mary Frances (A.R.R.C.)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Gore Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1389	1913, Aug...	*Lord, Corbetta G. ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1917; matron, Sanatorium, 1918	Palmerston South Sanatorium, Otago.
500	1905, Dec...	Lorimer, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1907-10; private hospital, 1910 to 1912; Wairoa Hospital, Hawke's Bay (matron), 1912 to November, 1913; sister, Greytown, 1913; private nursing	..
323	1903, May..	Lovegrove, Mrs. Priscilla (Wheeler)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private hospital, 1917 to date	"Rawhiti," Park Road, Auckland.
2266	1918, March	Lowe, Edna Lucy ..	Suva Hospital certificate, 1917; Te Kopuru Hospital, 1918	Auckland.
1080	1911, July..	Lowe, Mary Christina ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to July, 1917	Otahuna, Tai Tapu.
1501	1914, Jan...	Lowes, Mrs. Grace M. (Thomson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1917 to 1918	Church Street, Reefton.
1496	1914, Jan...	Lowman, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
705	1909, Jan...	Lowrie, Jean E. ..	Fremantle Hospital certificate, three years; Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
1140	1912, Jan...	Loy, Edith ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..



## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
396	1904, Dec...	Lucas, E. M. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904 (passed first). Private hospital	290 Willis Street, Wellington.
1016	1911, April	Luckman, Lillian B. . .	Crumpsall Infirmary, Manchester, certificate; Birmingham General Hospital; nine months private nursing; Northern Wairoa Hospital, 1911-12; Auckland Hospital staff; Civil Hospital, Hong Kong, January, 1916, to date	Civil Hospital, Hong Kong.
83	1902, Feb...	Lucy, Mrs. Charlotte M. (Emerson)	Auckland Hospital, 1890-91; Waikato and Gisborne Hospitals, 1892; Napier and Waipawa Hospitals, 1893-95; private nursing to 1918	45 Shakespeare Street, Grey-mouth.
696	1907, March	*Ludwig, Celeste . .	Salisbury Infirmary certificate, three years; O.M.B. certificate, midwifery; certificate Incorporated Society of Masseurs, London; private hospital	21 Lavender Gardens, Clapham Common, London.
2005	1917, Jan...	Luff, Lily V. . .	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2282	1918, July..	Luke, Jacobina C. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	England.
116	1902, April	Lukin, Mary . .	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney, N.S.W., 1901-5; private hospital, 1905-7	43 Spit Road, Mosman, Sydney.
2180	1917, Aug...	Lundon, Annie Louise	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination June, 1917	Hospital, Hamilton.
688	1908, June	Lyll, Wilhelmina . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Greytown Hospital, 1915-16	..
2133	1917, July..	Lymburn, Mary . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1962	1916, Aug...	Lynn, Elsie . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
208	1902, June	Macandrew, Marian . .	Wellington Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1891-95; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1895-99; Grey River Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1900-6; district nursing, 1907 to date	Percival Street, Wellington.
400	1904, Dec...	Macbeth, Constance . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Wellington.
1296	1913, Jan...	Maedermott, Lily W. . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
618	1907, Dec...	Macdonald, Catherine . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1909 to date	57 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
2160	1917, July..	Macdonald, Elaine . .	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1540	1914, June..	Macdonald, Flora . .	Port Fairy General Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1906	Care of Mr. Trevor, 28 Main Street, Palmerston North.
1414	1913, Nov.	Macdonald, Flora . .	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1906	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
172	1902, May..	Macdonald, K. L. . .	Napier Hospital, 1898-1906; private nursing to date	11 Toton Terrace, Wellington.
1114	1912, Jan...	Macdonald, Margaret . .	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1911	Tokomaru Bay.
1593	1914, Aug...	Macdonald, Margaret M. E.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. District nurse, Wanganui	Care of Edgar Macdonald, Bank of New Zealand, Wanganui.
278	1902, Aug...	Macdonald, Mary . .	Timaru Hospital, three years; Lond. Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1902; certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital, six months; Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing to 1912	Timaru.
422	1904, Dec...	Macdonald, Mrs. Jessie (Neilsen)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wellington.
304	1903, May..	*Macdonald, Rose . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Medical School Maternity Hospital training, 1907; private hospital and private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital (matron), 1909-12; Dunedin Hospital (acting-matron), 1911; Napier Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	Hospital, Napier.
1626	1914, Oct. . .	Macdonald, Mrs. Sadie	Balmain District Hospital certificate, four years, 1910; military service, France	..
644	1908, March	*Macfie, Ethel . .	St. Marylebone Infirmary certificate, three years, 1898; Eastern Fever Hospital, eight months; Plague Hospital, Capetown, six months; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; private hospital, Wanganui, 1911	68 Wilson Street, Wanganui.
2237	1918, Jan...	Macgregor, Helen . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
65	1902, Feb...	MacGregor, Mrs. Dora L. (Harri-)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-97; private nursing, 1897 to date of registration; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1	"Glengyle," Lynn Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
2279	1918, July..	Mackay, Ada M. . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
184	1902, May..	Mackay, Bessie . .	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing; Canada, private hospital, 1911 to date	..
..	1907, Dec...	Mackay, Ida . .	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Wanganui.
1039	1911, June	Mackay, Jessie A. R. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
2277	1918, July..	Mackenzie, Barbara Ann	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1305	1913, Jan...	Mackenzie, Christina J.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1322	1913, Feb...	Mackenzie, Lily ..	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907. Member R.V.T.N.A. Matron, private hospital, Taihape, 1914	Active service, Australian Expeditionary Force.
1550	1914, Aug...	Mackenzie, Margaret Kathleen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, August, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1097	1911, Aug..	Mackie, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
1400	1913, Aug...	Mackie, Margaret ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Plunket Rooms, Chancery Lane, Christchurch.
2292	1918, July..	Macky, Nora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1336	1913, April	Maclachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hudson)	Chorlton Union Hospital certificate, three years. Wellington Hospital staff, 1913; private nursing	17 Mathieson Street, Wanganui.
976	1911, Jan...	*MacLean, Annie Louisa	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1914; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1442	1914, Jan...	*Maclean, Christian F. G.	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (sub-matron), 1915; district nurse, Palmerston North, 1915-16; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to June, 1917	1 Oxford Street, Palmerston North.
583	1906, Nov.	*Maclean, Hester (R.R.C.)	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1893. Private nursing, 1893-94; Kogarah Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1894-97; sister, Women's Hospital, Melbourne (Gynecol. Department), 1897-98; sister in charge, Melbourne District Nursing Society, 1898-99; Queen Victoria Hospital for Women and Children (matron), July, 1899, to March, 1900; Women's Hospital, Melbourne (matron), 1900-4; L.O.S. diploma; C.M.B.; M.R.V.T.N.A.; Bay View Asylum (matron), 1905; sister in charge, District Nursing Association, Sydney, 1906; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, and Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, November, 1906, to date; member Matrons' Council; matron-in-chief, N.Z. Army Nursing Service, 7th August, 1913	Department of Public Health, Hospitals, and Charitable Aid, Wellington.
956	1911, Jan...	MacLean, Mrs. Clare (Lambert)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910 (passed first). Private hospital, 1913	129 Upland Road, Kelburn.
499	1905, Dec...	*Maclean, Mrs. Jessie (Kezney)	Wellington Hospital, 1902-5. State examination, 1905. Hawera Hospital, 1909; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1909-10; St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1911; district nursing, Uruti, 1912; private nursing	Masterton.
845	1910, Jan...	*MacLean, Vida M. K. (R.R.C.)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to November, 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate in midwifery, 1912; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1913-14; military nursing, August, 1914, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1772	1915, July..	MacLellan, Matilda ..	Tamaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Private hospital, 400 Knight Street, Hastings.
1082	1911, July..	MacLennan, Flora C. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911 (passed first). Private hospital	..
1806	1916, Feb...	MacLennan, Isobel J...	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, September, 1917; to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
128	1902, May..	Macmillan, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., N.Z.A.N.S., 1918, to date	Montecillo Convalescent Home, Dunedin.
2000	1917, Jan...	Macnicol, Sarah Catherine	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Hospital, Wellington.
2194	1918, Jan...	Macpherson, Eva St. Clair	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2116	1917, July..	Maetier, Dora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917 (passed first)	..
1791	1915, Oct...	McAra, Mrs. Gertrude C.	Dunedin Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; N.Z.A.N.S., January to December, 1916	Gore.
1109	1911, Nov...	McAlister, Margaret M.	St. Vincent's Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1897; private hospital to date	Mater Misericordias, Auckland.
905	1910, July	*McAllum, Elsie May ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1911; Christchurch Hospital, 1912; private nursing to 1914; St. Helens, Wellington (acting sub-matron), to June, 1915; military nursing, August, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
347	1903, Dec...	*McArthur, Susan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Timaru Hospital, 1902-8; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1908-9; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1909; private nursing to 1912; private hospital, 1912 to date	Chester Street, Timaru.
1511	1914, Jan...	McBean, Annie C. ..	General Infirmary, Greenock, certificate, three years, 1912	..
1512	1914, Jan...	McBean, Isabella J. ..	General Hospital, Leith, certificate, three years, 1910	Gisborne.
1980	1916, Aug...	McBeath, Mrs. Clementina (Neal)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	16 Marine Parade, Napier.
1601	1914, Aug...	McBeth, Hilda E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
888	1910, July	McBeth, Mary (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Mental hospital, 1900-7; Wellington Hospital (sister), 1912 to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2082	1917, Jan...	McCalmont, Eileen J...	Warachnabel Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1220	1912, July..	McCann, Annie E. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
880	1902, April	McCarthy, Mary E. ..	Westland Hospital, 1890-96; Grey River Hospital, 1896-99; Westport Hospital (matron), 1899-1900; private nursing; private hospital, 1912-13	..
2149	1917, July..	McCaw, Isabel Todd ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2331	1918, July..	McClatchie, Erica Patti	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2122	1917, July..	McClea, Nellie May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	41 Warrington Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
1637	1915, Jan. . .	McClymont, Harriet J.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1664	1915, Jan. . .	McCurdy, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
1718	1915, July ..	McDavitt, Mary ..	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals, W.A., certificate, December, 1912	Nurses' Club, 1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2190	1918, Jan...	McDonald, Elizabeth Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1690	1915, Jan. . .	McDonald, M. Basil ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1914; M.A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1338	1913, Aug...	McDowell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pullar)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2324	1918, July..	McEachen, Ethel Mary	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2120	1917, July..	McEwan, Gertrude Olive	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2046	1917, Jan...	McFadgen, Ellen ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Sister, Hawera Hospital	Hawera.
1077	1911, July..	McFarlane, Christabel..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Taumarunui Hospital; Hospital Ship "Maheno" staff; military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
158	1902, May..	McFarlane, Mrs. Elizabeth (Collie)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing ..	Dunedin.
1168	1912, March	*McGann, Susannah J. (A.R.R.C.)	Wide Bay District Hospital, Maryborough, Queensland, certificate, 1904; midwifery certificate, Lady Musgrave Hospital for Women, Maryborough, Queensland; military service, N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to May, 1918	Queensland.
782	1909, July..	McGee, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1618	1914, Aug...	McGee, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
921	1910, Aug...	McGhie, Janet Nicholson	Naseby Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910 to 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1916, to December, 1917; November, 1918, to date	..
1861	1916, Feb...	McGibbon, Euphemia Laidlaw	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Private nursing to 1918; military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
219	1902, June	McGill, Mrs. ..	Lawrence Hospital, 1886-97 ..	Island Block, Otago.
316	1903, May..	McGregor, Janet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Rawlingstone Private Hospital; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1907-13; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1913 to date	Hospital, Riverton.
1202	1912, July	McGregor, Katherine ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S., Trentham.
1466	1914, Jan...	McGruther, Mrs. Kura (Ormsby)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Te Arai, Gisborne.
1849	1916, Feb...	McHaffie, Dorothy ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Grey Street, Claudelands, Hamilton.
2130	1917, July..	McIlraith, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1685	1915, Jan. . .	McIlwraith, Margaret H P.	Mercury Bay Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2336	1918, July. . .	McIntosh, Ethel Agnes	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Wanganui.
228	1902, June . . .	McIntosh, Mrs. E. (Tuersley)	Wellington Hospital, 1887-91; Sunnyside Asylum (matron), 1891-98; Porirua Asylum (matron), 1900-5	England.
215	1902, June . . .	McIntosh, Mrs. Ruth E. (Jones)	Training School for Nurses, Michigan, U.S.A., 1893-96; private nursing, Perth, W.A., and Auckland, N.Z.; private hospital (matron)	..
1961	1916, Aug. . . .	McIntyre, Beatrice ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1510	1914, Jan. . . .	McIntyre, Catherine Agnes	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister); military nursing, December, 1913, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1869	1916, Feb. . . .	McIntyre, Charlotte Leslie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1167	1912, March . . .	*McIver, Mrs. Amy F. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1895-98. District nurse	Seddon.
1415	1913, Nov. . . .	McKane, Blanche ..	Bendigo General Hospital certificate, three years, 1911	Nurses' Club, Queen Street, Auckland.
691	1908, June . . .	McKay, Annie Johanna	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
922	1910, Aug. . . .	McKay, Ella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	51 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
713	1909, Jan. . . .	McKay, Estella ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister, Masterton Hospital, 1908-12	Roberts Road, Lansdowne, Masterton.
1479	1914, Jan. . . .	McKay, Kitty Georgina	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, February, 1917, to May, 1918	Hospital, Christchurch.
1852	1916, Feb. . . .	McKeague, Clara B. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
202	1902, June . . .	McKendry, Jean ..	Grey River Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; private nursing to date	119 Victoria Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney.
18	1902, Feb. . . .	McKenny, Cecilia ..	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1906; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1906 to date; N.Z.A.N.S., January to June, 1917	Hospital, Wanganui.
1939	1916, Aug. . . .	McKenzie, Catherine Lynette	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1403	1913, Aug. . . .	McKenzie, Elsie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1676	1915, Jan. . . .	McKenzie, Isabella ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Masterton.
1508	1914, Jan. . . .	McKerchar, Annie C. . .	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1091	1911, Aug. . . .	McKillop, Mrs. Jessie S. K. (Lee)	Fremantle Hospital, W.A., certificate, three years, 1908	..
12	1902, March . . .	McKnight, Mrs. Gertrude (Clapcott)	Christchurch Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; Nelson Hospital, 1900-2; Southland Hospital, 1902-5; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Hokitika Hospital (matron), 1906; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1907-13	Taumarunui.
515	1906, May. . . .	McLachlan, Mrs. Lucy (Hall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1907. Otaki Hospital, 1908; Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1908	Blenheim.
29	1903, Feb. . . .	McLagan, Mary ..	Masterton Hospital, 1897-99; Palmerston North Hospital, 1899-1908; (matron), 1908 to date	Hospital, Palmerston North.
328	1903, July. . . .	McLaren, Agnes ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1899; Timaru Hospital, 1899-1900; private hospital, 1900-4; private nursing, 1904-5; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1906-7; Samaritan Home (matron), 1907-8; district nurse, Southland	Invercargill.
190	1902, May. . . .	McLean, Agnes ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1900; private nursing, 1913; Immigration matron, 1913 to date	Immigration Department, Wellington.
2327	1918, July. . . .	McLean, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1660	1915, Jan. . . .	McLean, Alice M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Wanganui.
1785	1915, Aug. . . .	McLean, Alexandrina ..	Newcastle Hospital, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1905	Hospital, Greytown.
1066	1911, June . . . .	McLean, Beatrice C. . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., to March, 1916; private hospital, 1916 to date	Liardet Street, New Plymouth.
2304	1918, July. . . .	McLean, Harriet Isabelle	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1858	1916, Feb. . . .	McLean, Isabella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1867	1916, Feb. . . .	McLellan, Edith ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, February, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1033	1911, June	McLeod, Edith ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
390	1904, May..	McLeod, Jessie ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1904. Arrow Hospital (matron); Clyde Hospital (matron), 1907-9; private nursing, 1909 to date	Nurses' Club, Dunedin.
2135	1917, July..	McLeod, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1384	1913, Aug...	*McLeod, Jessie E. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1909; military service, France, 1914	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
929	1910, July..	McLeod, Louisa C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, Woolston Incurable Ward; private nursing; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1405	1913, Sept.	*McLoghry, Lillian ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Townley Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to June, 1917; private hospital, Taihape; matron, Mangonui Hospital, March, 1918, to date	Hospital, Mangonui.
1425	1914, Jan...	McMahon, May Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1474	1914, Jan...	McMahon, May ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
993	1911, Jan...	McMaster, Nellie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Auckland.
643	1908, Feb...	McMillan, Maud E. ..	Lambeth Infirmary, three-year certificate, May, 1903. St. Mary's Home, Broadstair, 1903-5; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Skipton, 1905; Craigleith Hospital, Edinburgh, 1905-7; District Queen's Home; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-11	England.
1234	1912, Aug.	McMullin, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, 1915	Q.A.I.M.N.S.
1620	1914, Aug...	*McNab, Margaret M. ..	Barnhill Hospital, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1909; Glasgow Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery; district nurse	Waiuta, near Reefton.
2016	1917, Jan...	McNab, Mary Duirs ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
884	1910, June	*McNab, Matilda ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1902; Glasgow Maternity Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1903; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1096	1911, Aug...	McNaughton, Janet ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	..
767	1909, July..	McNeill, Martha ..	Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, certificate, three years, 1905; C.M.B.; St. Clements's midwifery certificate; private nursing to date	Havelock North.
1639	1914, Jan. . .	*McNicol, Marion J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917; military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
868	1910, Jan...	McNie, Louie Alexa (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1914; active service (Samoa), 1914-15; sister on staff, H.M. Hospital Ship "Maheno," June to December, 1915; H.M. Hospital Ship "Marama," November, 1916; matron, Military Hospital, Codford	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1891	1916, May..	McPherson, Eliza S. ..	Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1902	38 Brentwood Avenue, Dominion Avenue, Auckland.
1143	1912, Jan...	McPherson, Jean ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1780	1915, July..	McRae, Catherine ..	Southland Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
695	1908, June	McRae, Isabel (A.R.R.C.)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, staff nurse, 1908-9; sister, 1910-15; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to date; assistant matron, Walton-on-Thames	N.Z.A.N.S.
1562	1914, Aug...	McRae, Rhoda ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Sister to 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1182	1912, May..	McRoberts, Stella Iris ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1911	..
2004	1917, Jan...	*McWhinney, Margaret	Greytown Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, December, 1917; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, January, 1918, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
2109	1917, July..	*McWilliam, Muriel ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Tomocana, Hawke's Bay.
2350	1918, July..	Madill, Jessie..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1270	1913, Jan...	Maegaard, Ingeborg, M. K.	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of P.O. Box 15, Kaeo, Whangaroa.
2087	1917, Jan...	Mahoney, Sister Mary Gerard	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
2103	1917, July..	Maisey, Evaline ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Hamilton.
2311	1918, July..	Makeig, Dorothy A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1661	1915, Jan...	Makeig, Ruby Constance	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1454	1914, Jan...	Malcolm, Olive ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Patea Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2086	1917, Jan...	Maley, Grace Alma Kneist	Kalgoorlie and Coolgardie Government Hospitals. Government examination, August, 1915. A.T.N.A., June, 1915; Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne, January, 1917, to April, 1918	Australia.
1787	1915, Aug...	Mallyon, Ethel Virgo ..	Adelaide Hospital (Australian) certificate, three years, 1915. Matron, Taumarunui Hospital, October, 1917, to date	Hospital, Taumarunui.
2096	1917, May..	Mallyon, Rebecca Winifred	Adelaide Hospital certificate, three years, 1916 ..	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2101	1917, July..	Mandeno, Barbara Rennie	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1385	1913, Aug...	Mandeno, Ethel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Thames Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to July, 1918	..
1045	1911, June	Mandeno, Nettie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private hospital; military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1836	1916, Aug...	Mander, Annie Gertrude	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Hospital, Auckland.
542	1906, Dec...	Mander, Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing; district nurse, Palmerston North, to 1910; matron, Waimate Hospital, to 1917; matron, Ashburton Hospital, December, 1917, to date	Hospital, Ashburton.
1556	1914, Aug...	Manins, Jessie ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1916	10 Wright Street, Wellington.
91	1902, March	Manning, Alice M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900..	5 Terrace Gardens, Wellington.
2017	1917, Jan...	Manson, Alice ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
477	1905, Dec...	Mardon, Hilda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Auckland.
504	1905, Dec...	Marfell, Elizabeth H. ..	Camberwell Infirmary Training School for Nurses, three-year certificate, 1904	Sherwood Rise, Nottingham.
246	1902, June	*Margetts, Emma Jane..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; private nursing, Sydney, 1890-98; private nursing, 1904; private hospital to date	Ng ruawahia.
247	1902, June	*Margetts, Helen ..	Auckland Hospital, 1887-90; certificated masseuse; private nursing; private hospital, 1904 to date	Ngaruawahia.
51	1902, Feb...	Margetts, Muriel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1892 to date. Member R.B.N.A. Assistant matron, 1905-9; private nursing, 1909 to May, 1916; matron, Opotiki Hospital, to date	Hospital, Opotiki.
986	1911, Jan...	Marotti, Veronica ..	Kumara and Napier Hospitals, State examination, December, 1910	..
319	1903, May..	Marples, Mrs. Mary (Purcell)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. St Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-7; private hospital, 1907-9; private nursing to 1910; mental nursing, Holloway Sanatorium, England, 1910. M.I.S.T.M. Native nursing, 1911-12; Plunket nurse, 1912-14	8 Hawke Road, Upper Norwood, London.
28	1902, Jan...	Marriott, Annie E. ..	Victoria Hospital for Children, London, 1892-95; Cheltenham Hospital, 1895-96; Queen Charlotte Lying-in Hospital, 1901; private nursing, New Zealand, 1902	England.
369	1904, Jan...	Marsden, Mrs. Mary (Rees)	Wellington Hospital, 1885; Blenheim Hospital (matron), 1887-1900	Stoke, Nelson.
2014	1917, Jan...	Marsh, Alice M. ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Care of W. H. Marsh, Kitwee, North Canterbury
1396	1913, Aug...	*Marshall, Lillian ..	Wandsworth Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1912; L.O.S., C.M.B. District nurse	Fordell, Wanganui.
379	1904, May..	Marshall, Mrs. Amy Grace (Broadbent)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1905-9; private nursing, 1912; Victoria and Seddon Wards, Wellington Hospital (matron); military nursing, November, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
161	1902, May..	Marshall, Mrs. Edith J. (Goodeve)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900. Royal Maternity Hospital, Edinburgh, certificate of midwifery, 1901; London Association of Nurses, 1901-4	Sydney.
1132	1912, Jan...	Martin, Annie A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	Hospital, Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2309	1918, July..	Martin, Celia Ellen ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1262	1913, Jan...	Martin, Eliza Fitzgerald	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912 Private hospital; military nursing, November, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2377	1918, July..	Martin, Sister M. Bernard	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney: A.T.N.A., 1914 ..	Lewisham Private Hospital, Christchurch.
2173	1917, July..	Martin, Mary Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1650	1915, Jan...	Martin, Mrs. Francis Dougal (Thomson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
482	1905, Dec...	Martyn, Emma Maria ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
588	1907, June	Mason, Gertrude Ellen	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital and private nursing; Hamilton Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Napier Hospital (sister), 1910-12; Rotorua Sanatorium and Hawera Hospital (sister), 1912-14; Tauranga Hospital (matron), 1914-16; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Tauranga Hospital (matron) to date	Hospital, Tauranga.
165	1902, May..	Mason, Mrs. Laura (Heath)	Napier Hospital, 1884; Wellington Hospital, 1885-93; passed examination as chemist, 1887; City of London Lying-in Hospital, 1894; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895-97	Waimarama, Makora, Masterton.
427	1904, Dec...	Massey, Emma ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1904-7; Gisborne Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908; private hospital, 1908-10; sister, Dannevirke Hospital, 1910	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
200	1902, May..	Massey, Mary ..	Wairau Hospital, 1898-1901; private hospital, 1901 to 1912	..
1913	1916, Aug...	Mather, Violet ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1711	1915, June..	Matheson, Jean Drysdale	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1815. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2294	1918, July..	Matheson, Margaret J...	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
520	1906, July..	Matheson, Mrs. Nora (McAllum)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1907. Private nursing	Fairlie.
1418	1913, Dec...	Mathew, Minnie ..	Worcester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1903	Nurses' Club, Queen Street, Auckland.
1347	1913, Aug...	Matthews, Charlotte H.	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1729	1915, July..	Matthews, Flora ..	Masterton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
250	1902, May..	Maude, Sibyl E. ..	Middlesex Hospital, 1889-92; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1893-96; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; district nursing, Christchurch, 1896 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	27 Durham Street, Christchurch.
592	1907, July..	Maundrell, Edith Margaret	Royal South Hants and Southampton certificate; Brook Fever Hospital, Woolwich; Winchester District Council Fever Hospital; Suffolk Nurses' Institute and Maternity School, Ipswich, one year and a half; private nursing to 1917	57 Marine Parade, Napier.
1569	1914, Aug.	Maxfield, Bessie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1319	1913, Jan...	Mazey, Mrs. Daisy O. (Pine)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1902	Wellington.
2363	1918, July..	Mears, Catherine ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1200	1912, July	Meddins, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private hospital; military nursing, January, 1917, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
572	1906, Dec...	Meechen, Mrs. Mary (Parlane)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, 1906	Fairview, South Canterbury.
737	1909, Jan...	Melsopp, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Wairoa Hospital to 1910; private nursing to date	..
322	1903, July..	Melville, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1899. Matron, Wairoa Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wairoa, Hawke's Bay.
2002	1917, Jan...	Melville, Mrs. Gertrude M. (Tayler)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	1 Garfield Street, Ponsonby, Auckland.
2071	1917, Jan...	Mence, Effie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Private hospital, 58 Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
2295	1918, July..	Menzies, Doris E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1499	1914, Jan...	*Mercer, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

## REGISTER OF NURSES - continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2818	1918, July..	Mercer, Muriel ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1113	1912, Jan...	Messer, Annie ..	Royal Infirmary, Aberdeen, certificate, 1903; private hospital, 1912	..
1223	1912, Jan...	*Metge, Amy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913; Plunket nurse, 1914-16; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1308	1913, Jan...	Metherell, Gladys Marion (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2008	1917, Jan...	Mettam, Lavinia ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1950	1916, Aug...	*Miles, Lucy Gifford ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Christchurch Hospital to November, 1917; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	46 Beresford Street, New Brighton.
1373	1913, Aug...	Millar, Letitia Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to February, 1918; August, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1139	1912, Jan...	Millar, Mrs. Isabella (Sutherland)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1911	..
806	1909, Jan...	Miller, Agnes ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery and gynaecology, 1910; district nursing to date	5 Royal Terrace, Nicholson Street, Fitzroy, Melbourne.
1904	1916, Aug...	Miller, Aileen Catherine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Auckland Hospital staff to December, 1917; private nursing to April, 1918; military nursing, May, 1918, to date	Hospital, Auckland.
1602	1914, Aug...	Miller, Edith E. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Napier.
2380	1918, Oct. ..	Miller, Ella ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Kawakawa.
280	1902, May..	Miller, Ethelwyn ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing to date	75 Stuart Street, Dunedin.
981	1911, Jan...	Miller, Jane ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
92	1902, March	Miller, Lalla ..	Napier Hospital, 1898-1902; Pahiatua (matron), 1904-8; private hospital to 1915; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	Egypt.
984	1911, Jan. ..	Miller, Lucy J. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Wanganui Hospital, 1911; Taihape Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Hospital, Taihape.
1042	1911, June	*Miller, Margaret Jessie	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1913; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
206	1902, June	Miller, Mrs. Olive H. (Mason)	Wellington Hospital, 1889-97 .. .. .	Karori, Wellington.
694	1908, June	Miller, Ruth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Christchurch Hospital, 1909 to 1910; private nursing to date	Care of Melanesian Mission, Norfolk Island.
1494	1914, Jan...	Milligan, Mary Charlotte	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
1402	1913, Aug...	Milligan, Sarah C. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Trained Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
969	1911, Jan...	Mills, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1460	1914, Jan...	Milne, Elizabeth ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
260	1902, Oct...	Milne, Mrs. Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1892; private nursing, 1892-1901; Ashburn Hall Private Asylum (matron), 1902. State examination, October, 1902	8 Grater Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
259	1902, Oct...	Milne, Mrs. Hetty ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99. State examination, October, 1902	Butler Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
579	1907, June	*Mirams, Ruth Josephine	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Auckland Hospital, 1908; private nursing, 1909; Auckland Hospital (theatre sister), 1909-10; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; Southland Hospital (sister), 1912-13; acting-matron, Mangonui Hospital, 1913-14; private nursing; Te Kopuru Hospital (matron), 1915 to April, 1918; military nursing, May, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2129	1917, July..	Mitchell, Alexa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
821	1909, S. pt.	*Mitchell, Mrs. Beatrice E. (Brooks), (A.R.R.C.)	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1906; matron's certificate; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; certificate, fever nursing. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital to 1917; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., staff, Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to February, 1917	"Ngaturi," Fordell, Wanganui.



## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1214	1912, July..	Mitchell, Emily Freeman	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
507	1906, April	Mitchell, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date	Pacific Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
1180	1912, Jan...*	Mitchell, Maude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. St. Helens Hospital certificate, December, 1913; private hospital, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
565	1907, May..	Moffitt, Beatrice ..	Maitland Hospital certificate (N.S.W.), M.T.N.A.; Gisborne Hospital; private nursing	Australia.
1487	1914, Jan...*	Molineaux, Atherton ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hobson Street, Wellington.
1203	1912, July..	Monro, Lauretta M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
281	1902, May..	Monson, E. M. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889-92; private nursing; assistant matron, Ashburn Hall Mental Hospital, 1895; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; matron, Nurses' Home, 1901-2; private nursing, private hospital, New South Wales and New Zealand, 1902 to date. Reg. A.T.N.A., 1903. Member I.S.T.M., London	Nurses' Club, Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1467	1914, Jan...*	Montgomery, Maud ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2042	1917, Jan. ..	Montgomery, Vivienne	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Dunwold," Papatoetoe.
360	1903, Dec...*	Moodie, Mrs. Barbara (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Dunedin.
407	1904, Dec...*	Moody, Annie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
562	1907, Feb...*	Moore, Alice M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years; midwifery certificate, Women's Hospital, Melbourne; Hospital, Kalgoorlie, nine months; Ularring District Hospital, W.A., one year and a half; Indian Head, Sask., Canada, one year; V.O.N.; private nursing; Pambula Hospital, N.S.W. (matron)	Pambula Hospital, N.S.W.
932	1910, July..	Moore, Dora ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1747	1915, July..	Moore, Dorothy Evelyn	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to November, 1917	Upland Road, Kelburn.
2204	1918, Jan...*	Moore, Ethel Winifred..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
218	1902, June	Moore, Hannah ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1890-1901	Amberley, Canterbury.
1195	1912, July..	Moore, Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Native health nursing, 1913 to 1918	Mananui.
634	1907, Dec...*	Moote, Janet Anne ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1913; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2175	1917, Aug...*	Moore, Kathleen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1786	1915, Aug...*	Moreland, Lucy C. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907 ..	Trained Nurses' Club, Salisbury Street, Christchurch.
569	1907, June	Moreton, Janet ..	Mackay District Hospital, M.A.T.N.A.; private nursing to date	68 Worcester Street, Christchurch.
830	1910, Jan...*	Morgan, Harriette ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital to 1910; Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1910-11; St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912; Plunket nurse, Wellington, 1912-13, Nelson; matron, Karitane Hospital, to 1917; military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
944	1910, Dec...*	Morley, Sarah Elizabeth	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1904. L.O.S., C.M.B. Tunbridge Wells Hospital (sister); Wolverhampton Hospital (sister); Royal Infirmary, Bristol (home sister); private nursing to 1911; Ashburton Hospital (matron), 1911-15; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
305	1903, May..*	Morris, Cecilia May ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing, 1903-7; private hospital to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to December, 1918	Christchurch.
596	1907, Aug...*	Morris, Ethel ..	London Hospital certificate; private hospital to date	Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
698	1903, Sept.	Morris, Katherine ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, three years	Wellington.
756	1909, March	*Morris, Mrs. Myra F. (Dickinson)	Somerset Hospital, Cape Town, certificate, three years; Oamaru Hospital, 1909-10; private hospital, 1910; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing to 1911	Umtali, Rhodesia, South Africa.
1900	1916, Aug...*	Morris, Rhoda ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
898	1910, July..	Morris, Winifred Grace..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
99	1902, May..	*Morrison, Ada ..	Auckland Hospital, 1889-90; Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, 1890-94; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, three months, 1895-97; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1896; Thames Hospital, New Zealand, 1897-98; private hospital, Auckland, 1899 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Woodside Private Hospital, Burleigh Street, Auckland.
230	1902, June	Morrison, Mrs. ..	Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, 1885; Wellington Asylum (matron), 1887-89; Nelson Asylum (matron), 1889-1902	Nelson.
348	1903, Dec...	Morton, Elizabeth ..	Thames Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Thames Hospital to date	Hospital, Thames.
1283	1913, March	*Morton, Helen ..	Gisborne Hospital. State examination, 1912. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1914	Care of Miss Roby, Palmerston North.
363	1903, Dec...	Morton, Mrs. Eliza (Doherty)	Birmingham General Hospital certificate, 1903; Hokitika Hospital, 1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing to date	Colinsburgh House, Frankton.
2291	1918, July..	Moynihan, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1070	1911, June	Mueller, Mildred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	"Rangimarie," Nikotipu, via Waikumete, Waitakere.
2152	1917, July..	Muir, Agnes M. C. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Riverton.
1821	1916, Feb...	Muir, Catherine ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1915	..
812	1909, July..	Muir, Mary Ann ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital to 1912; district nurse, Opunake, 1914; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
775	1909, July..	Muir, Rose ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Blenheim Hospital (sister), 1909-10; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1910; assistant matron to date; acting-matron, 1916 to date	Hospital, Christchurch.
501	1905, Dec...	Mulcock, Louisa ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1908; private nursing; sister, Wellington Hospital, 1916	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
119	1902, Feb...	Mulcock, Rebecca ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1894-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99; General Lying-in Hospital, York Road, Lambeth, midwifery certificate; private nursing to date	Heathfield Avenue, Fendalton.
1422	1914, Jan...	Mullan, Isabella ..	Belfast Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909	Trained Nurses' Home, Dunedin.
941	1910, Nov...	Mullett, Alice M. ..	Guy's Hospital certificate, three years, 1896; Jubilee Home, Woolston (sister), 1910; submatron, Christchurch Hospital, 1910-11; Ashburton Hospital (sister) to date	Hospital, Ashburton.
1116	1912, Jan...	*Mullooly, Mrs. Gertrude E. (Houghton)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, 1914. Native health nurse, Te Araroa, 1914 to January, 1918	Okarae Station, Lottin Point, East Coast.
623	1907, Dec...	*Mulville, Esther ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing; St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1909; private nursing to date	Johannesburg, South Africa.
64	1902, Feb...	*Mundy, Mrs. Priscilla (Hames)	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; Waikato Hospital, 1898-1904; private nursing, 1904-7; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908; district nursing, Bay of Islands, 1911	Russell.
1222	1912, Aug...	*Munro, Isabella ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915; active service, July, 1915, to October, 1918	..
633	1907, Dec...	Murie, Isabella McFarlane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
72	1902, Feb...	Murison, Charlotte M. ..	Sunnyside Asylum, 1888-91; Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1891-95; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1895; private nursing; Medical School Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (matron), two months, 1907; private nursing, 1907 to date	94 Athol Place, Dunedin.
2057	1917, Jan...	Murphy, Elizabeth ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2287	1918, July..	Murphy, Madge ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2302	1918, July..	Murphy, Rose Darling..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1457	1914, Jan...	Murray, Ada I. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Hospital, Waipukurau, 1913-15	Military service, England.
816	1909, July..	Murray, Florence Winifred	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Ashburton Hospital, 1909-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
53	1902, Feb...	Murray, Frances R. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-1903; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1903-6; private nursing, 1906-7; Maternity Home, Honolulu (matron), 1907-8; private nursing, 1908 to date	Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2062	1917, Jan...	Murray, Isabel ..	Westport Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Granity.
442	1905, May..	Murray, Lucy ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Hospital, Auckland.
170	1902, May..	Murray, Mrs. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1888-1900 .. ..	59 Hazeldean Road, Sydenham.
1470	1914, Jan...	Murray, Pearl M. W. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1948	1916, Aug...	Musker, Jessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1255	1912, Oct. ..	*Myers, Mary ..	New Infirmary, Burnley, Lancashire, certificate, 1900; certificate in midwifery, New Infirmary, Burnley; Stratford Hospital, 1912 to 1916; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.	England.
1895	1916, June	Myers, Victoria C. ..	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, R.V.T.N.A. certificate, three years	8 Davis Street, Wellington.
1171	1912, April	Myles, Elizabeth ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1901-4; Poplar and Stepney Siook Asylum, London, certificate, 1908; ward sister and night sister, 1908-11; Wanganui Hospital (sister) 1912, (sub-matron) 1916	Hospital, Wanganui.
1172	1912, April	Myles, Eva ..	Ruchill Fever Hospital, Glasgow, 1903-6; Leith Hospital certificate; private nursing; Wanganui Hospital (sister), 1912; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1773	1915, July..	Myles, Isabella ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Dunedin.
1173	1912, April	Myles, Margaret ..	St. Saviour's Infirmary, East Dulwich, certificate, 1901; Queen Victoria J.I.; district nurse, Hyde Park, two years; charge nurse, Bridge School, Wilham, Essex; Western Hospital, London; Brook Hospital, London; ward sister, Kensington Infirmary; ward sister, night superintendent, and assistant matron, St. Marylebone Infirmary, London; assistant matron, Park Hospital, London; Dunedin Hospital (matron), 1912 to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
1645	1915, Jan. ..	*Naera, Ngapori ..	Auckland and Te Kopuru Hospitals certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Auckland, 1916; Native health nurse to date	Te Kaha, Bay of Plenty.
1047	1911, June	Naismith, Jean ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Tapanui Cottage Hospital (matron), 1912; Dunedin Hospital, sister to 1915; military nursing, August, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1621	1914, Aug...	Napper, Elsie ..	Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, certificate, three years, 1911	Auckland.
883	1910, June	Nash, Mary ..	St. Vincent's Hospital certificate, three years, 1902. Private nursing, 1910 to date	237 Willis Street, Wellington.
2195	1918, Jan...	Nathan, Zaidee Violet..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
751	1909, Jan...	*Naylor, Mrs. Mary F. (Swinburne)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital certificate, three years; C.M.B.; private hospital, Hamilton, 1907 to 1917	Te Rapa, Waikato.
1071	1911, June	*Neal, Mary S. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1914; sister in charge, Epsom Convalescent Home for Soldiers, 1917; military nursing, October, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
445	1905, May..	Neale, Mrs. Minna (Coates)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Nelson.
1678	1915, Jan...	Neil, Christina ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Member I.S.T.M., London	54 Fitzgerald Street, St. Albans, Christchurch.
7	1902, Jan...	Neill, Mrs. Grace ..	King's College and Charing Cross Hospitals, 1873-76; Children's Hospital, Pendlebury (lady superintendent), 1876-79; St. John's House midwifery certificate, 1886; Assistant Inspector Hospitals, New Zealand, 1895-1906. Member R.B.N.A., and hon. member Matrons' Council. Deputy Registrar Nurses and Midwives, 1901-6	Hanover Street, Wadestown, Wellington.
2006	1917, Jan...	Neilson, Nettie ..	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Matron, Cromwell Hospital	Hospital, Cromwell.
1086	1911, June	Neligan, Mrs. Grace (Wakelin)	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Napier Hospital, 1912; private hospital, Blenheim, to date	Private hospital, Blenheim.
1174	1912, April	Nelson, Esperanza (A.R.R.C.)	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, 1904; David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, 1909. Sister, Liverpool Hospital; Kartane Hospital, Dunedin (matron), three months; Christchurch Hospital (sub-matron), 1912-15; military service, 1915 to date	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., Bagdad.
997	1911, Jan. ..	Nelson, Mrs. Maggie (Risk)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Ohakune.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1409	1913, Oct. . .	Nettle, Elizabeth . .	Johannesburg Hospital certificate, three years, 1903	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2189	1918, Jan. . .	Nevill, Elizabeth . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	The Vicarage, Newtown.
1075	1911, June	Newell, Lyna Todd . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Te Kopuru Hospital (sister), 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2250	1918, Jan. . .	Newman, Emily J. . .	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Kiripaka, Whangarei.
685	1908, June	*Newman, Harriet E. . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910; certificate of midwifery, St. Helens, Christchurch, 1910; sub-matron, St. Helens Hospital, 1910 to July, 1917; matron to date	St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch.
1411	1913, Oct. . .	Newton, Helena Mary . .	Hackney Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1906; private nursing, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to 1917	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1759	1915, July . .	Ngapo Ngaro . . . .	Hamilton Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Assistant District Nurse to Natives, Auckland, November, 1916, to December, 1917	Woodside Hospital, Auckland.
2322	1918, July . .	Nichol, Isobel Mary . .	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918. Sister, private hospital, January, 1919, to date	Stafford Private Hospital, Dunedin.
1958	1916, Aug. . .	Nicholas, Olive . . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Geraldine.
968	1914, Jan. . .	Nicholas, Susan . . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1509	1914, Jan. . .	Nicholson, Ethel . . .	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, Hawera Hospital, 1918	Hospital, Hawera.
940	1910, Nov. . .	Nicholson, Ila . . . .	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital certificate, three years, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; private hospital to 1914	..
413	1904, Dec. . .	Nicholson, Jane . . .	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Masterton Hospital, 1905-6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906-9; private hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1910-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
840	1910, Jan. . .	Nicholson, Mary T. . .	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	Hospital, Waihi.
960	1911, Jan. . .	*Nickless, Nellie . . .	Riverton and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Greytown Hospital to 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1912; district nurse, Wairarapa, to 1916	Eketahuna.
2143	1917, July . .	Nicol, Annie . . . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
804	1909, July . .	Nicoll, Bertha . . . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to date	Hospital, Timaru.
2342	1918, July . .	Nicoll, Harriette Annie	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
968	1911, Feb. . .	Nicoll, Susan Lucy . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. New Plymouth Hospital (sister), 1911-14; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2338	1918, July . .	Nielsen, Ruth Salome Priscilla	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
553	1906, Dec. . .	Nixon, Margaret J. . .	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Timaru Hospital; Dunedin Hospital (sister) to 1912; military service, Q.A., 1915 to 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., June, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
930	1910, July . .	Noall, Beatrice . . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing, 1910-11	Hospital, Hokitika.
178	1902, June	Nobbs, S. G. . . . .	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing; district nursing, 1912; Rarotonga Hospital (matron), 1912-15; military service, Red Cross, 1917	England.
2354	1918, July . .	Noble-Campbell, Katie Alice	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Invercargill.
1941	1916, Aug. . .	Nock, May Armfield . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, August, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
441	1905, May . .	Noll, Mrs. Julia (Shirliff)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kumbanader, Travancore, India.
636	1907, Dec. . .	*Noonan, Kathleen . . .	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1908; private nursing to 1910; Cambridge Sanatorium, 1910-11; private nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916	Timaru.
164	1902, May . .	Noonan, Mrs. Sara J. (Ross)	Dunedin Hospital, 1894-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902	Hamilton.
1921	1913, Jan. . .	Norman, Mrs. Mabel (Brawn)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Napier Hospital (sister), 1913	Napier.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
594	1907, July..	*Norman, Winifred B. ..	Geelong Hospital certificate (Victoria). Adelaide Hospital, five years; Consumptive Home, Adelaide (matron), one year and a half; Cambridge Sanatorium, one year and a half; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1908; private nursing, 1909; private sanatorium (matron), 1909 to date	Australia.
1246	1912, Sept.	North, Ada J. . . . .	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mission Station, Whakatane.
1804	1916, Feb. . .	North, Hilda Irene . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915 Private nursing sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1917; sister, Otaki Sanatorium; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
918	1910, July. . .	Nosworthy, Evelyn . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910 to 1915; acting sub-matron to date	Hospital, Dunedin.
279	1902, Nov.	Noy, Mrs. Isabel H. . . .	Manchester Infirmary certificate, 1890-93; Grey River Hospital, 1896-97	57 Howe Street, Dunedin.
397	1904, Dec. . .	*Nurse, Bertha (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Wellington Hospital (sister), 1908; Clapham School of Midwifery certificate, 1909; Incorporated Society of Trained Masseuses certificate; Anglo-American Hospital, Cairo (sister), 1910-12; private nursing; acting-matron, Te Waikato Sanatorium, July, 1913; Wellington Hospital (relieving sister), 1914; Apia Hospital, Samoa (matron), 1914-15; matron, New Zealand General Hospital, Cairo; matron, Brokenhurst Hospital, England, to 1917; matron, Trentham Military Hospital to date	Trentham, N.Z.A.N.S.
1129	1912, Jan. . .	*Nutsey, Emily Mary . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, December, 1913; sub-matron, 1914; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1221	1912, Aug. . .	*Oakden, Louisa M. . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, May, 1915, to date; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1917	London Street, Hamilton.
647	1908, May. . .	*O'Callaghan, Annie . . .	Perth Hospital, W.A., three-year certificate, 1897-1902; private nursing, three years; Laverton Hospital, one year; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; private nursing to 1910; district nursing, 1910-11; private hospital to date	711 Avenue Road, Hastings.
1408	1913, Sept.	*O'Callaghan, Ellen . . .	Government Hospitals, Western Australia, certificate, three years, 1901; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; private nursing; private hospital to date; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to September, 1918	Hastings.
2281	1918, July. . .	O'Callaghan, Emily . . .	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2098	1917, June	O'Connell, Lily . . . . .	St. Vincent's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate, 1916. R.V.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
2216	1918, Jan. . .	O'Connor, Hannah . . . .	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1528	1914, April	O'Connor, M. Boniface	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Private Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1605	1914, Aug. . .	O'Connor, Mary . . . . .	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2012	1917, Jan. . .	O'Dea, Bridget . . . . .	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
222	1902, June	O'Donnell, Anastasia . . .	Grey River Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; private nursing	Greymouth.
1893	1916, May. . .	O'Dwyer, Marion . . . . .	St. Vincent's Hospital, Dublin, Ireland, certificate, three years; Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.; sister, Wanganui Hospital; private hospital, Taihape	Gurteen, Templemore, County Tipperary, Ireland.
2094	1917, May. . .	O'Farrell, Esther . . . . .	Ballarat District Hospital, Victoria, 1900. R.V.T.N.A.	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Dunedin.
2150	1917, July. . .	Officer, Gertrude M. . . .	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2191	1918, Jan. . .	Ogilvie, Ethel McGahy	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
171	1902, May. . .	Ogilvie, Mrs. (Carroll) . . .	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99	Seatoun, Wellington.
2224	1918, Jan. . .	O'Gorman, Helen Magdalene	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Private hospital, Stafford Street, Dunedin.
1232	1912, Aug. . .	O'Leary, Margaret G. . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1813	1916, Feb. . .	O'Leary, Mary . . . . .	Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
296	1902, Dec. . .	*Oliphant, Mrs. Dora (Peiper)	Invercargill Hospital, 1897-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-2; L.O.S. diploma, May, 1902; Reg. C.M.B. Invercargill Hospital, 1902-3; private nursing, 1904-5; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (sub-matron), 1905; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland (matron), 1906-10; St. Helens, Christchurch (matron), 1910; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1910-11	Curran Street, Ponsonby.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2145	1917, July..	Oliver, May Grace ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1269	1913, Jan. ..	*O'Loughlin, Edith Marlon	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
14	1902, Feb. ..	O'Loughlin, Mrs. Sarah (Harkness)	Wellington Hospital, 1895-1902; private hospital, 1906-7; St. Helens, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, 1907; private hospital to date, 1913	Christchurch.
2013	1917, Jan. ..	Ongley, Monica ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	New Plymouth.
2127	1917, July..	Opie, Vivienne ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2125	1917, July..	Oppenheim, Mabel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1647	1915, Jan. ..	Oppenheim, Violet ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, February, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1884	1916, Feb. ..	Orange, Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	36 Princes Street, Musselburgh.
1718	1915, July..	Osborne, Mrs. Jane (Gibson)	Royal Victoria Hospital certificate, three years, 1910	8 Railway Street, Parnell, Auckland.
2235	1918, Jan. ..	O'Sullivan, Mary Agnes	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1698	1915, May..	Owen, Mrs. Emily M. (Reynolds)	Millroad Infirmary, Liverpool, three years, 1899; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917	Stone, England.
1401	1913, Aug. ..	Owen-Johnstone, Mrs. Elsie (Owen)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military service, May, 1915, to June, 1918	England.
1213	1912, Aug. ..	Packard, Luffy W. ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Wellington Hospital staff to 1913	Hutt Road, Petone.
979	1911, Jan. ..	Page, Mrs. Catherine (Ferguson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Rhodesia.
2156	1917, July..	Palliser, Alberta ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
791	1909, July..	Pallot, Lillian ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1910	Hukarere Road, Napier.
308	1908, May..	Palmer, Clara May ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1905. Palmerston North Hospital, 1903-7; private nursing, 1908-10; district nursing, 1910 to date	40 Fisher Street, Beckenham, Christchurch.
2303	1918, July..	Palmer, Dorothy M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
258	1902, June	Palmer, Mrs. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1890; Dunedin Hospital, 1892-94; Riverton Hospital (matron), 1894-96	Featherston.
19	1902, Feb. ..	Palmer, Nina M. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital to 1909; military service, France, 1915; Hospital Ship "Asturias"	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
874	1910, Jan. ..	*Palmer, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1910; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1911; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
672	1905, June	Palmer, Sarah ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908-9. Private nursing to 1916	Karangahaké.
2159	1917, July..	Palmer, Winifred Eva..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
2165	1917, July..	Palmes, Ethel Elizabeth	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Wellington.
870	1910, Jan. ..	Park, Mary Muriel ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hokitika Hospital to 1916; military nursing, October, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1291	1913, Jan. ..	Parker, Annabella ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
2162	1917, July..	Parker, Doris Thirza ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
568	1907, May..	Parker, Mrs. S. Winifred (Coster)	Colonial Hospital, Suva, Fiji, three-year certificate; St. Helens certificate in midwifery, December, 1907; member A.T.N.A.; Rarawai Cottage Hospital, 1908-11	Fiji.
545	1906, Dec. ..	Parker, Ernestine ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906 (passed first)	American Hospital, Rome.
1890	1916, May..	Parker, Hilda A. ..	Sussex County Hospital, three-year certificate, September, 1910	..
1750	1915, July..	Parkinson, Mrs. Elfrida	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
506	1902, May..	Parkinson, Ida ..	Wellington Hospital, 1896-99; private nursing to date; military service, 1916, Devonport Convalescent Home for Soldiers to 1918; Te Waikato Hospital to date	Home service, N.Z.A.N.S.
572	1907, June	*Parlane, Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Hawera Hospital, 1907-9; Camaru Hospital, 1909; midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, 1914; Dunedin Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Dunedin.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1687	1915, Jan...	Parsons, Frances J. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Ashburton.
1224	1912, Aug. . .	Pascoe, Edith Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Plunket nurse; military service, January, 1916, to date (Taumaru Convalescent Home for Soldiers, Lowry Bay)	N.Z.A.N.S.
1792	1915, Oct. . .	Pascoe, Eleanor Maude	Auckland Hospital certificate, three years, 1901-5; private-hospital work, 1905-14; private nursing, 1914-16; matron, Timaru Hospital, to date	Hospital, Timaru.
2009	1917, Jan...	Patchell, Annie ..	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, December, 1916	..
1591	1914, Aug...	Paterson, Annie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
2079	1917, Jan...	Paterson, Catherine A. . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
187	1902, May. . .	Paterson, Mrs. Kathleen (Hewitt)	Wairau Hospital, 1895-98; Masterton Hospital, 1899; private hospital, 1902; private nursing, 1903	28 Glasgow Street, Wanganui.
1899	1916, Aug...	Paterson, Margaret ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
991	1911, Feb...	Paterson, Marion C. ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Gisborne.
1891	1916, Feb...	Paterson, May L. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Acting-matron, Wairoa Hospital, 1917	..
1281	1913, Feb...	Patterson, Agnes Mary	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2230	1918, Jan...	Patterson, Harriet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1440	1914, Jan. . .	Pattie, Annie F. ..	Blenheim Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, December, 1913	Masterton Hospital.
177	1902, May..	Pattison, Augusta P. ..	Napier Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing and private hospital to date	Dr. Moore's private hospital, Tennyson Street, Napier.
519	1906, May ..	Pattison, J. M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906	England.
1563	1914, Aug..	Patrick, Annie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; Hospital Ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to February, 1918	Marlborough School of Mothercraft, London.
1888	1916, April	Pauli, Margaret ..	General Hospital, Toowoomba, Queensland, certificate, three years, 1915. A.T.N.A.	Care of Lister Private Hospital, Gisborne.
4	1902, Jan...	Payne, Frances Keith ..	Wellington Hospital, 1890-96; private nursing, 1896-98; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1898; Southland Hospital (matron), 1898; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1899-1902; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1902-4; Wellington Hospital (matron), 1904 to 1916. Member R.B.N.A. and Matrons' Council	Wellington.
1160	1912, Feb...	Peacock, Adeline M. ..	Wandsworth and Clapham Union Infirmary certificate, three years, 1895; district nursing; private nursing; fever nursing; Ross Cottage Hospital (matron); private nursing, 1912	..
817	1909, July ..	Peake, Frances E. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, Melbourne, three years; sister, Perth Hospital, three years and a half; matron, Laverton Hospital, Western Australia, three years and a half; private nursing, New Zealand, 1909 to date	Christchurch.
693	1908, June	Pearce, Helen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Southland Hospital to date	Hospital, Invercargill.
2075	1917, Jan...	Pearse, Olive L. M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination (passed first), December, 1916	Hospital, Auckland.
356	1903, Dec...	Peddy, Mrs. Christina (Harris)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	China.
864	1910, Jan...	Pemberton, Maggie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	79 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
615	1907, Dec...	Pengelly, Edna (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Sister and sub-matron, Nurses' Home, to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2147	1917, July..	Pengelly, Mary Lillian ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.Z.
377	1904, May ..	Penzholz, Luise ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2174	1917, July..	Perrin, Susanna ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
1657	1915, Jan...	Persen, Elsie Helga ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1740	1915, July ..	Persen, Hannah M. ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1187	1912, May ..	Peters, Margherita Josephine	Bristol Royal Infirmary certificate, 1909; sister to 1910; private nursing to 1911; charge nurse, Wellington Hospital, 1912; private nursing	England.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2054	1917, Jan...	Petersen, Hilda B. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	128 Main Street, Palmerston North.
1592	1914, Aug...	Petre, Gertrude Mary ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S
313	1902, June	Petremant, H. ..	Hospital for Women, Liverpool, 1897-99; Fever Hospital, Leicester, 1889-90; district nurse, Manchester, 1891-93; Lewisham Hospital, 1894-96; district nursing, Lancashire, 1898-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1905-6; Caversham Industrial School (matron), 1906-9	England.
912	1910, July..	Petrie, Marion ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Johannesburg, 1912-14.	Greymouth.
185	1902, May..	Petrie, Mrs. Harriett (Spraggon)	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing to 1911	Invercargill.
350	1903, Dec...	Phillips, Mrs. Jane (Cruikshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing	Kumara.
1169	1912, March	Phillips, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Patterson)	Brownlow Hill Infirmary, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1909	Care of Mrs. W. Phillips, 10 Hawker Road, Auckland.
457	1905, Dec...	*Phillips, Mrs. Sophia (Mandeno)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905 (passed first). Private nursing, 1909; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1909; private nursing, 1909-10; sub-matron, Auckland Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital	Netherton, Auckland.
78	1902, Feb...	Phillipson, Florence ..	Auckland Hospital, 1891-93; New Plymouth Hospital, 1893-97; Wanganui Hospital, 1897-98; private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	..
2051	1917, Jan...	Philpot, Lillian ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	14 Herne Bay Road, Auckland.
851	1910, Jan...	Philpotts, Alice Lizzie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1915; military service, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1576	1914, Aug...	Phipps, Edith E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
846	1910, Jan...	Picken, Mrs. Annie M. (Newall)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1909	Melbourne.
2289	1918, July..	Pickens, Annie Lily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1165	1912, Feb...	Pickering, Catherine ..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years; Hawera Hospital (sister), 1915	Hospital, Hawera.
200	1905, Dec...	Pickering, Mrs. Mary (Massey)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Wanganui.
2112	1917, July..	Pilkington, Christina ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917; Thames Hospital to May, 1918	..
1053	1911, June	Pilkington, Henrietta ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
541	1906, Dec...	Plowman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Nixon), (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, assistant matron to 1912; Te Waikato Sanatorium (matron), 1913-15; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to November, 1917	131 Riccarton Road, Christchurch.
943	1910, Nov...	Polden, Sarah E. ..	St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1897; St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Swanley Convalescent Home (sister), 1897-98; night superintendent, Poplar and Stepney Sick Asylum, Bromley - by - Bow, London, 1898; assistant matron, 1898-9; Royal United Hospital, Bath (matron), 1900-10; Infectious Diseases Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1910-15; Te Waikato Sanatorium, Cambridge (matron), 1915-16	Care of Mrs. Ware, Bombay, Drury.
701	1908, Dec...	Pollard, Rosa Hurst ..	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1905-8; Sanatorium, Cambridge, 1908-10; Christchurch Hospital, 1910; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910-11; private hospital, 1911; Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister in charge), 1916 to May, 1917	Oleaddon Grange, Sunderland, Durham, England.
1242	1912, Aug...	Ponder, Annie A. ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, 1895	92 Eglinton Street, Dunedin.
1343	1913, Aug...	Pope, Helen J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	England.
1327	1913, Feb...	Poppewell, Edith (A.R.R.C.)	Ballarat Hospital, Victoria, certificate, three years, 1907; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1912-13; private nursing to 1915; active service, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
398	1904, Dec...	Porritt, Mrs. Elizabeth D. (Low)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Wanganui.
2169	1917, July..	Port, Ethel Jane ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	24 Austin Street, Wellington.
1932	1916, Aug...	Porteous, Agnes ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Miss Kenfy, Nurses Bureau, Napier.
1230	1913, Jan...	Porteous, Elizabeth Anna	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1157	1912, Jan...	Porteous, Jane Bowie ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Gisborne Hospital; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2076	1917, Jan...	Porteous, Jessie M. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
28	1902, Feb...	Porter, Mrs. Jessie (Hodgson)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; private nursing to 1909	Karori, Wellington.



REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
982	1911, Jan...	Porter, Sybil ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910; military nursing, October, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2256	1918, Jan...	Potts, Lily Louisa ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Sandown Private Hospital, Barrball Street, New Plymouth.
702	1909, Jan...	Poulden, Emma E. ..	Poplar Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; National Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London, 1904; Fever Hospital, Tooting, 1906-7; private nursing to 1914	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
1529	1914, April	Power, M. M. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
712	1909, Jan...	Pownall, Mabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing, 1910; sister, Otaki Hospital, 1910-16; N.Z.A.N.S., Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to November, 1916	Hospital, Otaki.
2317	1918, July..	Pratt, Sarah Elsie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1712	1915, July..	*Preston, Maggie ..	North Riding Infirmary, Middlesborough, England, three years, 1904; York Road Lying-in Hospital. C.M.B.	England.
1578	1914, Aug...	Preston, Margaret J. S.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Auckland.
1696	1915, May..	Price, Annie ..	London Homoeopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1914	Nurses' Club, Mountain Road, Auckland.
502	1905, Dec...	Price, Frances (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital. State examination, 1905. Wellington Hospital, 1905-12; private nursing; matron, No. 1 Stationary Hospital, France; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1918; matron, Gisborne Hospital to date	Hospital, Gisborne.
1437	1914, Jan...	Price, Mrs. Lillian (Hampson)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital, 1914	Tapitalu Post-office, Bellawongeral, via Berry, N.S.W.
925	1910, Aug...	Price, Violet ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Private nursing to date	Belverdale Private Hospital, Wanganui.
523	1906, May..	Prior, Mary ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Invercargill Hospital to 1909	Care of Dr. Prior, Masterton.
866	1910, Jan...	Prior, Ruth ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Invercargill Hospital, 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne	Melbourne.
13	1914, Jan...	Pryce, Edith A. ..	Birkenhead Brough Hospital, Cheshire, certificate, three years, 1910; Hammerwich Cottage Hospital, Lichfield; private nursing, 1912; Riverton Hospital (sister), 1913 to 1916; district nurse to date	District Nurse, Ythan and Ettrick Streets, Invercargill.
1896	1916, June..	Pryce, Sarah ..	Chester General Infirmary certificate, three years, 1904. Queen's Nurse, A.T.N.A.	..
2001	1917, Jan...	Punter, Rosamund ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
637	1907, Dec...	Purvis, Mrs. Ethel (Sievewright)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907	Riverton.
1412	1913, Nov...	Quigley, Edith ..	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, three years, 1909	Auckland.
239	1902, June	Quinn, Lucie S. A. ..	Waimate Hospital, 1897-1900 .. .. .	Studholme Street, Temuka.
1917	1916, Aug...	*Quinn, Margaret ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, June, 1917; district nurse 1918; maternity hospital	Whangarei.
767	1909, July..	Quinn, Mrs. Rose M. (Tylee)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Visiting nurse, W.B.T.N.A.	46 Moana Road, Kelburn.
357	1903, Dec...	Raine, Mrs. Alice Myra (Roberts)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Christchurch Hospital to 1904; Grey-mouth Hospital, 1904-6; Palmerston North Hospital, 1906-8; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private nursing to 1912	The Vicarage, Foxton.
1421	1914, Jan...	*Ratliff, Matilda I. ..	London Hospital certificate, four years; New Hospital for Women, three years. C.M.B. Private hospital, 1916-17; sister, Wellington, 1918	Hospital, Wellington.
1374	1913, Aug...	Rawlings, Beryl ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Active service, England Q.A.I.M.N.S.R.
103	1902, March	Raymond, Mrs. Mary (Galloway)	Timaru Hospital, 1892-98; Grey River Hospital, 1898-1901	Beverley Road, Timaru.
1937	1916, Aug...	Raynor, Constance ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
451	1905, Nov...	Reade, Ellen ..	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, 1895-98; private nursing, England, 1898-1900; Paris, 1900-5	1 Bolton Street, Wellington.
1834	1916, Feb...	Reader, Lydia ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1733	1915, July..	Reay, Lucy Elizabeth ..	Nelson Hospital. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
175	1902, May..	Redman, Mrs. Emily (Robinson)	Wairau Hospital 1891-99; Picton Hospital (matron) 1900-8, (acting-matron) 1916 to date	Picton.
660	1908, June	*Reedy, Mrs. Heni (Whangaperita)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909. Nursing under Native Department, 1910-11	Tuparoa, East Cape.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
580	1906, Nov...	Reekie, Mrs. ..	Battle Creek Sanatorium, Michigan, U.S.A., certificate, 1902-5. Private nursing	Te Awamutu.
1956	1916, Aug...	Rees, Blanche Louise ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Hospital, Christchurch.
140	1902, May..	Rees, Mildred G. (A.R.R.C.)	Blenheim Hospital, 1888-90; Wellington Hospital, 1890-94; private nursing, 1894-1907; military service, Q.A.	Care of High Commissioner for New Zealand, 413 Strand, London.
267	1902, Oct. ..	Reeves, Lena ..	Waipukurau Hospital, 1897-1902. State examination, October, 1902, and December, 1902. Private nursing and private hospital, 1907-10	"Hiawatha," Derwent Street, Island Bay, Wellington.
719	1909, Jan...	Reid, Elizabeth ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, Auckland, 1909	Wick, Scotland.
1181	1912, May..	*Reid, Florence Mary ..	Adelaide Hospital certificate, 1908; private nursing, 1908-12; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1912	England.
1085	1911, June	Reid, Grace ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Nelson Crescent, Napier South.
1683	1915, Jan. . .	*Reid, Kathleen I. ..	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1916	Hospital, Napier.
293	1902, Dec...	Reid, Mrs. Harper ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1888-91	The Aramoo, Wanganui.
903	1910, July..	Reid, Mrs. Jessie (Goldfinch)	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. Sister, 1910	Gisborne.
1582	1914, Aug...	Reidy, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
983	1911, Jan...	Relling, Iva Marie ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Sister, Wanganui Hospital; matron, Taihape Hospital	Hospital, Taihape.
1413	1913, Nov...	*Rendall, Elsie G. ..	Lansdown Hospital, Bath, certificate, three years, 1905. C.M.B., Military Families Hospital, Aldershot	621 Mt. Eden Road, Auckland.
17	1902, Feb...	Rennell, Edith ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1904; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1904; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1908-14; Rotorua Sanatorium (matron), 1914-15; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1915 to date	Sanatorium, Hanmer.
<del>1923</del>	<del>1913</del> , Aug...	<del>Rennie, Edith H.</del> ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
<del>204</del>	1907, Dec...	Renouf, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Napier Hospital, 1908-9; private hospital, Waipawa, 1909-13	56 Dickens Street, Napier.
1353	1913, Aug...	Renton, Caroline L. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
2223	1913, Jan...	Renton, Mrs. Mabel ..	Westport and Greytown Hospitals. State examination, December, 1917	..
642	1908, Feb...	Rex, Myra Selina ..	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1899-1902. M.A.T.N.A., 1907. Picton Hospital, 1908; Grey-mouth Hospital, 1908-9; Westport Hospital, 1909-10; Gisborne Hospital, 1910	..
505	1906, April	Reynolds, Phoebe Mary	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Auckland Hospital to 1907; private nursing, 1907-10; private hospital; military service, 1915 to 1918	Otaki.
1959	1916, Aug...	Rhind, Alice M. V. ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military nursing, December, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1056	1911, June	Rhind, Emily Ruth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Riverton Hospital, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., Egypt.
2151	1917, July..	Rhind, Grace E. C. ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
641	1908, Feb...	Rich, Ethel M. ..	Provincial Hospital, Port Elizabeth, three-year certificate. Cambridge Sanatorium, 1908	England.
2323	1918, July..	Richards, Gertrude Alice	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1521	1914, March	Richardson, Eliza Moore	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
612	1907, Dec...	Richter, Massie M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to 1910	London.
1178	1912, April..	Ricketts, Mabel ..	Sydney Hospital certificate, three years, 1899. Mental nursing, Callan Park Hospital; Bega Hospital, N.S.W. (matron); private nursing, 1911 to date	..
1307	1913, Jan...	*Riddle, Mrs. Isabel (Milne)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1913	Jagadhri, Amballa District, Punjab, India.
1700	1915, July..	Ringwood, Edith ..	Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, London, three years, 1906	Birkenhead, Auckland.
2370	1918, July..	Riordan, Bridget Mary M.	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1089	1911, Aug...	Ripper, Ivy A. ..	Echuca District Hospital, Victoria, certificate, 1907. Private hospital, 1 year 8 months; private nursing to date	Auckland.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1094	1911, Aug...	Ripper, Ruby..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910. M.A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	Auckland.
1372	1913, Aug...	Ritchie, Margaret K. ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1490	1914, Jan...	Ritchie, Mrs. Marjorie (Templer)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1612	1914, Aug...	Roach, Edith K. ..	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1902	..
2100	1917, July..	Roberts, Harriett Eva..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1948	1916, Feb...	Roberts, Mary Cassandra	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, February, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1011	1911, March	Robertson, Flora ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
358	1903, Dec...	Robertson, Helen Rule	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing to date	"Struan," High Street, Maori Hill, Dunedin.
1966	1916, Aug...	Robertson, Isabel ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1484	1914, Jan...	Robertson, Mrs. Maria A. (Sarginson)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1755	1915, July..	Robertson, Nancy ..	Auckland Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Auckland.
1410	1913, Oct. ..	Robins, Annie Caroline	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1907. Taunton and Somerset Hospital (sister), 1907-10; (assistant matron), 1910-12; Auckland Hospital (sub-matron), 1913 to date; massage certificate, I.S.T.M.; C.M.B. certificate; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to January, 1917; Auckland Hospital to August, 1918; active service to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2276	1918, July..	Robinson, A. G. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1133	1912, Jan...	Robinson, Gertrude L...	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
1568	1914, Aug...	Robinson, Gladys A. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
359	1903, Dec...	*Robinson, Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Napier Hospital to 1906; St. Helens Hospital midwifery certificate, June, 1907; private nursing to date	Battery Road, Napier.
2365	1917, July..	Robinson, Mildred Daphne	Christchurch and Westport Hospital certificates. State examination, June, 1918	..
205	1902, June	Robinson, Mrs. M. ..	Napier Hospital, 1895-1901; private nursing to date	Fitzroy Road, Napier.
710	1909, Jan...	Robinson, Mrs. May I. (Williams)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
1249	1912, Sept.	Robinson, Sarah J. ..	Warneford Hospital, Leamington, certificate, three years, 1904; visiting nurse, N.Z.T.N.A.; military nursing	England.
160	1902, May..	Roby, Ann S. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1895-98; private hospital, 1898 to date	Private hospital, Palmerston North.
2148	1917, July..	Roby, Margaret ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Pahiataua.
1159	1912, Feb...	Roden, Mary E. ..	Chester General Infirmary, 1911; Loudon Nursing Home (staff nurse), 1911; private nursing to date	100 The Terrace, Wellington.
458	1905, Dec...	Rodgers, Sarah ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Incurables' Home, Oamaru, 1907-8; private nursing, 1908-10; charge nurse, Waipukurau Hospital, 1910 to date	Hospital, Waipukurau.
263	1902, Oct. ..	Roland, Mrs. Ida (Giffard)	Auckland Hospital, 1897-99. State examination, 1902. Private hospital, 1900-2	Johannesburg, South Africa.
1655	1915, Jan...	Rood, Laura ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Ashburton Hospital, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915; to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1493	1914, Jan...	Rose, Annie M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to February, 1918; November, 1918 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
469	1905, Dec...	Rose, Hannah ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1917; private hospital to date	Symonds Street, Auckland.
531	1906, Dec...	Rose, Mrs. Beatrice Elsie (Priestley)	West Sussex Infirmary, three years; Pendlebury Children's Hospital, two years; private hospital	Howick.
139	1902, May..	Rose, S. J. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1893-97; private nursing	"Grange Neuk," Symonds Street, Auckland.
375	1904, May..	Rosewarne, Helena ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	"Willesden," Bell Road, Remuera.
2176	1917, Aug...	Ross, Annie Isabel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	Wellington.
1506	1914, Jan...	Ross, Josephine ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
275	1902, Oct. . .	Ross, Mrs. Emily Edwina (Beattie)	Patea Hospital, 1898-1900; Wellington Hospital, 1900-4. State examination, 1902. "Rawlingstone" Private Hospital, 1905-6; St. Helens, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1906; private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1907-8; private nursing; Auckland Hospital (home sister), 1912; Knox Bequest Home (Matron), 1914 to 1916; military nursing, December, 1916, to June, 1918	33 Mauricos Avenue, Remuera, Auckland.
788	1909, July. . .	*Ross, Mrs. Ethel (Hooker)	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Hamilton Hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate in midwifery, 1912	Taumarunui.
63	1902, Feb. . .	Rothwell, Elizabeth M.	Waikato Hospital, 1891-96; matron, 1896 to date. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Hamilton.
1827	1916, Feb. . .	Roulston, Isabel . . .	Grey River Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1925	1916, Aug. . .	Rowe, Annie E. . . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Mrs. T. Rowe, Makohai, Rongotea.
1987	1916, Sept. . .	Rowen, Sister Mary I. . .	Lewisham Hospital, Lewisham, Sydney, N.S.W., certificate, three years, 1913; A.T.N.A.	Lewisham Hospital, Christchurch.
2200	1918, Jan. . .	Rowlands, Gwendolin . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1862	1916, Feb. . .	Rowntree, Alice Mary . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
561	1906, Dec. . .	Rowley, Muriel . . . .	Invercargill Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906	..
1493	1914, Jan. . .	Roy, Annie . . . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Plunket nurse to 1918; military nursing, March, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
483	1905, Dec. . .	Roy, Eleanor C. . . . .	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Sister, 1912; Nelson Hospital (sister), 1912 to date	Hospital, Nelson.
670	1908, June . . .	Rudd, Mrs. Winifred (Short)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Gilbert Street, New Plymouth.
1022	1911, May. . .	Rudd, Annie M. . . . .	Adelaide Hospital certificate; private nursing; Auckland Hospital; sister, 1911-15; Hospital Ship "Marama" to 1916; sister, Auckland Hospital, to 1918	Auckland.
420	1904, Dec. . .	Rule, Rose E. . . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private hospital, 1906 to 1917	Ashburton.
1751	1915, July. . .	Runciman, Janet . . . .	Auckland Hospital. State examination, June, 1915. Sister, Apia Hospital, Samoa	Hospital, Samoa.
2136	1917, July. . .	Ryan, Alice Mary . . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Private Hospital, Bowen Street, Wellington.
2111	1917, July. . .	Sage, Daisy . . . . .	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
825	1909, Dec. . .	Sage, Mrs. Lily (Harris)	Liverpool Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-12	..
708	1909, Jan. . .	*Salt, Mrs. Mildred (Ellis)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital (matron), 1909 to 1910; Otaki Hospital (sister), 1910-11; McLean Institute (matron), 1912; Plunket nurse, Christchurch, 1915; military service, July, 1915, to August, 1918	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
980	1911, Jan. . .	Samson, Margaret . . . .	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military service, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1271	1918, Jan. . .	Sanders, Isabel G. B. . . .	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
88	1902, Feb. . .	Sanderson, Emily . . . .	Wellington Hospital, 1894-98; private nursing; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate	Hautana Square, Lower Hutt.
38	1902, Feb. . .	Sanderson, Mrs. Eva B. (Miller)	Hamilton Hospital, 1896-1900; private nursing, 1900-8	"Raiti," Haslett Street, Eden Terrace.
1078	1911, Aug. . .	Sanderson, Ruth Ada . . .	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Sister to 1915; military nursing, January, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2080	1917, Jan. . .	Sanderson, Mrs. Thomasina (Carlyon)	Glasgow Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, Jan, 1899; two years, field hospitals, South Africa; two months, Aldershot Military Hospital; private nursing, fifteen months	Milford Road, Takapuna.
748	1909, Jan. . .	*Sandrey, Amy . . . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Hokitika Hospital, 1908-10; St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, December, 1911; private hospital, Oamaru, 1912 to 1917; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	"Asphodel," 66A Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
1692	1915, Feb. . .	Sapsworth, Ellen . . . .	St. George's Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1911	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1191	1912, July. . .	Saunders-Jones, Mrs. M. E.	Liverpool Infirmary certificate, 1899. Private Hospital, 1912; Waikato Hospital (sister), 1913; Taumarunui Hospital (sister in charge)	"Bonnie Glen," Mount Eden, Auckland.
2029	1917, Jan. . .	Saunders, Florence A. . . .	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1818	1913, Jan. . .	Cecilia . . . . .	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Christchurch.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
640	1907, Dec...	Savage, Violet ..	Reefton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to 1910; charge nurse, Reefton Hospital, 1911	Totara Flat.
774	1909, July..	Sawtell, Lillian M. ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1908-5; Pahiatua Hospital, 1909-11; private hospital, 1912	28 Hargreaves Street, Wellington.
1303	1913, Jan...	Scaife, Joan ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1735	1915, July..	Scanlon, Louise ..	Palmerston North Hospital, three years. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
890	1910, July..	Schaw, Ellen Iris ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2047	1917, Jan...	Scherer, Freda G. ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1147	1912, Jan...	Schmidt, Annie ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
162	1902, May..	Schnackenberg, Aimée..	Edinburgh Infirmary, 1893-97; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh (maternity), 1897	25 Dedwood Terrace, Ponsonby.
1636	1915, Jan...	Scott, Alithea M. G. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. Military nursing, June, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1565	1914, Aug...	Scott, Elizabeth ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Christchurch.
2345	1918, July..	Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth Mary (Hodge)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Riwaka, Nelson.
580	1907, June	Scott, Emily ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907	Auckland.
436	1905, May..	Scott, Florence ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Picton Hospital (matron), 1909-11	..
1789	1915, Aug...	Scott, Florence A. S. ..	Launceston General Hospital, Tasmania, three years, 1915	120 The Terrace, Wellington.
1633	1915, Jan...	Scott, Haidée M. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, three years, 1907. M.R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing; military nursing, October, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
916	1910, July..	Scott, Mrs. Isabel (Cruikshank)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Clapham Maternity Home certificate of midwifery; Naseby Hospital (matron), 1915 to January, 1917; matron, Taumarunui Hospital, 1917	Taumarunui.
555	1906, Dec...	*Scott, Isabella (A.R.R.C.)	Timaru Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Dunedin Hospital, 1906-9; private nursing, 1909-10; Forth Street Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1910; Dunedin Hospital (theatre sister) to 1912; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1338	1913, May..	Scott, Isabella Young ..	London Homoeopathic Hospital certificate, three years, 1909. Private hospital, 1914-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1742	1915, July..	Scott, Lucy ..	Napier Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	..
1594	1914, Aug...	Scott, Nellie ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Timaru.
1148	1912, Jan...	Scott, Mrs. Olive (Surman)	Patea Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..
970	1911, Jan...	Scott, Winifred ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	193 Kilmore Street, Christchurch.
1128	1912, Jan...	Scott, Winifred Merelina	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
1631	1914, Dec...	Seager, Jeanne ..	Launceston General Hospital certificate, four years, 1911. M.A.T.N.A. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
82	1902, Feb...	*Sealy, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1898-99; Waipawa Hospital, 1899; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1900, certificate in midwifery; Otaki Hospital (matron); 1901 to date	Hospital, Otaki.
803	1909, July..	Searrell, Alice Clara ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Southland Hospital, 1909-10; district nurse, Southland Charitable Aid Board, 1910-15; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1184	1912, May..	Seaton, Ethel Bennett	Kensington Infirmary, London, certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate in midwifery, 1908; Devon and Cornwall Fever Hospital, Plymouth, three months; sister, Borough Hospital, Plymouth, 1903-4; private nursing, 1904-7; health visitor and school nurse, Coventry, 1909	England.
2322	1918, July..	Seed, Elsie Evelyn ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1855	1916, Feb...	*Seward, Mrs. Jessica May (McAllum)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1619	1914, Aug...	Sewell, Marion ..	Bermondsay Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911	Hospital, Kawakawa.
590	1907, June	*Sexton, Jessie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Private hospital; St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1909; private hospital, 1910; sister, Otaki Sanatorium, 1910; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910-13	Home of Compassion, Island Bay.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1854	1916, Feb...	Seymour, Bessie ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
261	1902, Oct. ...	Shackelford, L. A. ..	Private hospital, Dunedin, 1894 to date. State examination, October, 1902	Dunedin.
2307	1918, July..	Shapland, Olive Grace..	Hastings Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
428	1904, Dec...	Shanks, Elizabeth ..	Riverton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Palmerston North Hospital, 1905-7; Riverton Hospital, 1907-9; Waikato Hospital (matron), 1909-10; private hospital, 1910 to date	Private hospital, Tamaru.
1450	1914, Jan...	Shaw, Adelaide ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	No. 4 A.G.H., Randwick, Sydney.
1935	1916, Aug...	Shaw, Bertha..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
677	1908, June	Shaw, Evelyn ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital and private nursing to date	Whitford.
1367	1913, Aug...	Shaw, Isabel D. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
1984	1916, Sept.	Shaw, Jessie Isabella ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Military service, January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
276	1909, Nov.	Sheffield, Mrs. Margarita (Riddings)	Wellington Hospital, 1891-94; Waipukurau Hospital, 1904-06; private nursing	Waahi.
799	1909, July..	Shepherd, Norma ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Jubilee Home, Wools-ton; private hospitals and private nursing to date	286 Hastings Street, Napier.
1268	1913, Jan...	Shere, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1350	1913, Aug...	Sheridan, Mary A. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	..
789	1909, July..	* Sheridan, Mrs. Katherine (Brown)	Napier Hospital. State examination, 1909. Private nursing and private hospitals, 1917; midwifery certificate, St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, December, 1917; matron, Cottage Hospital, Te Puke, February, 1918, to date	Cottage Hospital, Te Puke.
361	1908, Dec...	Sherrin, Mrs. Loretta (Sherrin)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital to 1908	Rotherham Street, Niccarton, Christchurch.
1787	1914, July..	Sherrin, Olive J. G. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
59	1902, Feb...	Shillington, Eva ..	Westland Hospital, 1891-1902, matron 1902-3; Arakapu Hospital, 1903; Waahi Hospital, 1906-8; Waipiro Bay Hospital (matron), 1908-12; private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Auckland.
1688	1915, Jan...	* Shine, Mary Elizabeth	Grey-mouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1914; military nursing, 1918 to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1254	1912, Oct. ...	Shipey, Kathleen ..	South County Hospital, Cork, certificate, 1907	..
720	1900, Jan...	* Shirliff, Frances Martha	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. St. Helens Hospital certificate of midwifery, 1910; private nursing to 1915; active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., France, to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1628	1914, Oct. ...	Shaker, Margaret Elizabeth	Guy's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1914; private nursing; military nursing; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to July, 1917	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
2154	1917, July..	Siddells, Barbara Ivy ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S., Featherston.
844	1910, Jan...	Siddells, Florence Emma	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Wanganui Hospital to 1912; private hospital, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1994	1916, Dec...	Sivatar, Mary Susannah	Pepler Hospital, East India Docks Road, London, certificate, three years, 1909. Military nursing July, 1916, to date	No. 2 N.Z. General Hospital, Walton-on-Thames, N.Z.A.N.S.
1674	1915, April	Sim, Christina J. M. ..	Pepler Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1967	1916, Aug...	Sim, Dorothy ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, June, 1917; military nursing, March, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
699	1907, Dec...	Simon, Ethel M. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private nursing to date	Chapel Street, Mornington, Dunedin.
1108	1911, Sept.	Simpson, Lizette ..	Leicester Infirmary certificate, 1904. Private nursing; Children's Hospital (sister); private nursing to date	41 Cargill Street, Dunedin.
1879	1915, Feb...	Sims, Ellen ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2251	1918, Jan...	Sims, Jessie ..	Whangarei Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1963	1916, Aug...	* Sims, Winifred Lily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. Midwifery certificate, Medical School Maternity Hospital, December, 1917	5 Larkworthy Street, St. Kilda, Dunedin.
1146	1912, Jan...	Sinclair, Jessie ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2308	1918, July..	Sinclair, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1918	..
2233	1918, Jan...	Sirett, Ellen Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917 (passed first). Napier Hospital to August, 1918	Oxford, North Canterbury.
668	1908, June	Sisley, Grace..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Dannevirke Hospital, 1908-9; Government Sanatorium, Rotorua, 1909-10; sister, Auckland Hospital, 1910 to date; military service, 1916; matron, Rarotonga Hospital	Rarotonga.
510	1906, May..	Skeet, Mrs. Lucy (Sims)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Matron, Mount View Asylum, 1906; Westland Hospital (matron), 1908-9	Auckland.
1163	1912, Feb...	Skene, Mary E. ..	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1907; Aberdeen City Hospital for Infectious Diseases certificate, three years, 1904; sister, 1907-11; private hospital, 1912	..
1407	1913, Aug...	*Skene, Winifred Marion	Greenock Infirmary certificate, three years, 1911; certificate of midwifery, Maternity Hospital, Aberdeen	Travancore, India.
2188	1918, Jan...	Skinner, Gwendoline Ethel	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2349	1918, July..	Slack, Hilda Monaco ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1176	1912, April	Slater, May Eveline ..	Bristol General Hospital certificate, 1909; private nursing, two years; charge nurse, Patea Hospital, 1912	Auckland.
1746	1915, July..	Slater, Norah	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, December, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1731	1915, July..	Sleator, Annie	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1201	1912, July..	Smailes, Elizabeth ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military service, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
859	1910, Jan...	Small, Madeline M. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister, Gore Hospital, 1909-11; matron	..
1498	1914, Jan...	Small, Margaret J. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Hospital, Dunedin.
1001	1911, Jan...	Smale, Mrs. Ivy Muriel	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Te Waikato Sanatorium, (sister), 1913; military nursing, March, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2005	1917, Jan...	Smale, Myrtle Ruahine	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service.
2078	1917, Jan...	Smale, Violet C. ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
2065	1917, Jan...	Small, Elsketh Primrose	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
49	1902, Feb...	Smart, Alice ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; private nursing, 1902 to date; military nursing, 1915	Active service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.B.
876	1910, Jan...	Smith, Alice Brash ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Taumarunui Hospital (matron), 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
181	1902, May..	Smith, Barbara	Dunedin Hospital, 1897 to date of registration; Nordrach Sanatorium, 1904-5; private nursing, 1905-7; Otago Benevolent Institution, 1907-8; Fever Hospital, Lake Logan (matron), September, 1908-11; private nursing	13 Pitt Street, Dunedin.
242	1902, June	Smith, Brenda	New Plymouth Hospital, 1895-99	Hospital, New Plymouth.
494	1905, Dec...	Smith, Catherine H. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905 (passed first). West London Hospital, 1901; private nursing, 1908 to date	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
2102	1917, July..	Smith, Dorothy	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1183	1912, May..	Smith, Eva ..	Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1908; sister, Army Nursing Reserve, Woolwich Arsenal, one year; private nursing; private hospital to date	Campbell Street, Wanganui.
1404	1913, Sept.	Smith, Flora ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Private nursing; military service, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
849	1910, Jan...	Smith, Gertrude A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1863	1916, Feb...	*Smith, Margaret C. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, December, 1917	Karitane Bay Hospital.
1902	1916, Aug...	Smith, Mina ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1580	1914, Aug...	Smith, Minnie	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Waihi.
169	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Cecilia (Fleming)	Thames Hospital, 1896-99; Thames Hospital, 1902 to date of registration; private nursing	Auckland.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
867	1910, Jan...	Smith, Mrs. Edith A. (Harris)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1915; N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to August, 1917; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
667	1908, June	Smith, Mrs. Ethel (Paterson)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	..
142	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Florence May (Adams)	Christchurch Hospital, 1897-1905; private nursing, 1905-8; Wanganui Hospital, August, 1908, to 1909; private hospital, 1909 to date	"The Drive," Epsom.
300	1903, May..	Smith, Mrs. Isabel (Stuart)	Auckland Hospital, 1889-97; Whangarei Hospital (matron) to 1908; private hospital, Whangarei, 1908 to date	Whangarei.
186	1902, May..	Smith, Mrs. Louisa E. (Nicholls)	Christchurch Hospital, 1895-98; private nursing to 1910; private hospital, 1910; incurable ward, Woolston, 1910; matron, Denniston Hospital, 1910 to 1917; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium, March to June, 1917	Children's Convalescent Hospital, Belmont.
566	1907, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Carr)	Hartlepool Union Workhouse Hospital, three-year certificate	Hamilton.
437	1905, May..	Smith, Mrs. Mary (Letham)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	Kelburn Parade, Wellington.
79	1902, March	Smith, Mrs. Sara (Chamberlain)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1889-1902	Wellington.
1452	1914, Jan...	Smith, Myra L.	.. Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
897	1910, July..	*Smith, Ruth ..	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate; Mercury Bay Hospital (matron) to 1915; military service, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
815	1909, July..	Smith, Sadie ..	.. Blenheim Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Charge nurse, Hawera Hospital, 1908-9; private nursing to 1910; charge nurse, Christchurch Hospital, 1910	"Muritai," Seddon, Marlborough.
117	1902, Feb...	Somerville, Mrs. Sara ..	.. Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1879-82; Simpson Memorial Hospital, Edinburgh, 1882-83; midwife diploma, West of Scotland Nursing Association, 1883-88; district nurse, Stewart Island, 1912 to 1917	Stewart Island.
2097	1917, May..	Soper, Mrs. Emily ..	.. Manchester Royal Infirmary certificate, three years, 1915; sister, Military Ward, Manchester Royal Infirmary	38 Baildon Road, Grey Lynn, Auckland.
2104	1917, July..	Soppett, Margaret E. T.	.. Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. Waikato Hospital staff to October, 1918	Care of Mrs. Haszard, 17 Hamilton Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1797	1915, Dec...	Southward, Lucy G. ..	.. London Hospital certificate, four years ..	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1428	1914, Jan...	Spear, Rachel F. ..	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Hospital, Wellington.
2138	1917, July..	Spedin, Catherine ..	.. Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
495	1905, Dec...	Speedy, Fanny Helena (A.E.R.C.)	.. Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to 1913; Wellington Hospital (sister) to 1915; military service, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
559	1906, Dec...	Spilman, Anne ..	.. Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Wellington Hospital to 1908; private hospital, 1908 to date	Prospect House, St. David Street, Dunedin.
1227	1912, June	Spring, Ellen ..	.. Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1972	1916, Aug...	Spring, Ethel..	.. Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2146	1917, July..	Spring, Margaret ..	.. Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
159	1902, May..	Sproull, Annie ..	.. Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1901 to date of registration; private nursing; private hospital	"Glen Mavis," Forth Street, Invercargill.
299	1908, Jan...	Squire, Ada ..	.. Edinburgh Infirmary, 1889-90; Auckland Hospital (matron), 1895-98; private nursing to date	Honolulu.
2378	1918, Sept.	Stammer, Clara Alice ..	.. Suva Hospital, Fiji, certificate, three years. A.T.N.A.	Trained Nurses' Club, Auckland.
2018	1917, Jan...	Stanford, Gertrude Owen	.. Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	Private hospital, Kaiapoi.
1074	1911, June	Stanley, Elizabeth Jane	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Hospital, Auckland.
362	1903, Dec...	Stanley, Louisa L. ..	.. Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Hawera Hospital; Whangarei Hospital; Timaru Hospital to 1909; private nursing, 1909 to date	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1062	1911, June	Stanton, Elizabeth F. ..	.. Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1912-15; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2344	1918, July..	Stanton, Violet Constance Irene	.. New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
827	1910, Jan...	*Steele, Camilla ..	.. Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (acting sub-matron), 1910; Riverton Hospital, 1910-11; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., January to May, 1917; Hospital, Samoa, to November, 1917	..



## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1286	1913, Jan...	Steele, Hilda Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
650	1908, June	Stephens, Mrs. Ada E. (Attkins)	St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, London, 1897-1900; sister, 1900-2; Fever Hospital, 1891-94; visiting nurse, W.T.N.A., 1908-9	..
143	1902, May..	Stevens, Hilda ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1900; Riverton Hospital, 1901-2; Cromwell Hospital (matron), 1902-3	London.
2366	1918, July..	Stevenson, Helen ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
639	1907, Dec...	Stewart, Ann C. ..	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Seacliff Mental Hospital, 1903-4; Kumara Hospital (matron) to 1911	..
1357	1913, Aug...	Stewart, Annie ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1916, to August, 1917	England.
2	1902, Jan...	Stewart, Caroline ..	Hobart General Hospital, 1878-79; Children's Hospital, Sydney, 1879-81; Launceston General Hospital, 1881-85; Children's Hospital, Melbourne, 1886-87; private nursing, Melbourne, 1887-90; Gisborne Hospital (matron), 1890-1909	131 Grafton Road, Auckland.
284	1902, Dec...	Stewart, Elizabeth ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-98; Invercargill Hospital (matron), 1898-1900; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1902-3; private nursing, 1903-8; Benevolent Institution Chronic Wards, Dunedin, 1908-10	..
777	1909, July..	Stewart, Isla ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1911; district nurse, 1911 to date; military nursing, April, 1915 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
975	1911, Feb...	Stewart, Mabel A. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private hospital to date.	Gore.
3	1902, Jan...	Stewart, Matilda ..	Auckland Hospital, 1885; Thames Hospital (matron), 1890-1910. Member R.B.N.A.	131 Grafton Road, Auckland.
1596	1914, Aug...	Stewart, Mrs. Isabella (Rutherford)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Oamaru.
2171	1917, July..	Still, Bertha Cardno ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1391	1913, Aug...	Stitchbury, Irene J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	Hospital, Wellington.
659	1908, June	Stocker, Mrs. Ruth (Hursthouse)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private nursing to 1910	England.
1369	1913, Aug...	Stokes, Ella Myrtle ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Sister to 1915; military service, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2203	1918, Jan...	Storey, Amy Maud ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Studholme Street, Temuka.
989	1911, Jan...	*Stothart, Elizabeth ..	New Plymouth and Waipukurau Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1908; matron, Rawene, 1916 to date	Rawene Hospital, Hokianga.
1399	1913, June	*Stott, Elizabeth W. I.	St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1898; midwifery certificate, Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals, Edinburgh; C.M.B.; sub-matron, Wellington Hospital, to March, 1917; matron, March, 1917 to date	Hospital, Wellington.
2334	1918, July..	Stoupe, Monica Lloyd	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
70	1902, Feb...	*Strachan, Annie B. ..	Glasgow Western Infirmary, 1891-94; Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospitals, 1896; London Obstet. Soc. diploma, 1900; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Otaki Hospital, 1903; private hospital, 1904; Otaki Hospital, 1904; district nursing, Wellington, 1905; private nursing, 1906-11	12 Matai Road, Hataitai.
935	1910, Oct...	Strachan, Ethel M. ..	Chelsea Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1909; Bolingbroke Hospital, London, fifteen months	Wanganui.
2253	1918, Jan...	Strahan, Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
46	1902, Feb...	Stratford, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; private nursing, 1902-3; Coromandel Hospital, 1903-4; private nursing to date	Auckland.
50	1902, Feb...	Street, Maud M. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1896-1902; Coromandel Hospital (matron), 1903-7; Alexandra Convalescent Home (matron), 1907-10; Maori Mission, Paeroa, 1910-11	..
687	1908, June	Stronach, Elsie McG. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Private hospital, 1910-12; N.Z.A.N.S., October, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
262	1902, Oct. . .	Stronach, Fanny ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1893-96; private hospital, Dunedin, 1896 to date of registration. State examination, October, 1902. Private hospital, 1896 to 1904; private nursing, 1904-6; private hospital, 1906 to date	Private hospital, Oamaru.
2044	1917, Jan...	Stronach, Gwendoline G.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	..
1093	1911, Aug...	Stronach, Wynnifrid ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Private nursing; military nursing, May, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
683	1908, June	*Stubbs, Eliza Dorcas ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Sister to 1909; private nursing to 1911; midwifery certificate, Clapham School of Midwifery; Wanganui Hospital (acting-matron), June to December, 1911; Townley Maternity Hospital (matron), 1912-14; Hanmer Sanatorium (matron), 1914-15; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to June, 1917; matron, St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill, August, 1917, to date	St. Helens Hospital, Invercargill.
1943	1916, Aug...	Stubbs, Florence J. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	16 Rathmore Street, Timaru.
1117	1912, Jan...	*Stubbs, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Midwifery certificate, Townley Maternity Hospital, 1914; sister, Napier Hospital; sister in charge, McHardy Bequest Maternity Hospital	Hospital, Napier.
907	1910, July..	*Stubbs, Winifred ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1910. St. Helens, Christchurch, certificate of midwifery, 1910	Care of N.Z. Presbyterian Mission, Canton, China.
915	1910, Aug...	Sturges, Ada ..	Metropolitan Hospital, London, certificate, three years, 1906; Shrewsbury Infirmary (theatre sister); Inverness-shire Sanatorium (matron), November, 1907, to March, 1909; Royal Hospital for Children, Edinburgh, 1909; "Tiri" Private Hospital, Auckland, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911	Hospital, Auckland.
1253	1913, Jan...	Sturt, Kathleen Ruby ..	Poplar Hospital for Accidents, London, certificate, 1911	..
1567	1914, Aug...	Suckling, Cornelia ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	..
1055	1911, June	Suckling, Mrs. Alice M. (Cushen)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911	Nadroga, Fiji.
409	1904, Dec...	Suckling, Mrs. Edith (Austen)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1904. Auckland Hospital, 1905; Whangarei Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907; Southland Hospital (sister), 1912	Invercargill.
2106	1917, July..	*Sugden, Alberta May ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917. McHardy Home, Napier, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Hospital, Napier.
955	1911, Jan...	Sugden, Florence ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1723	1915, July..	*Suggitt, Hannah B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1917; sister, Wellington Hospital, to date	Hospital, Wellington.
1441	1914, Jan...	*Sullivan, Nora Josephine	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Midwifery certificate, Cork Lying-in Hospital, 1905; military nursing, July, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
522	1906, May..	Sumpter, Winifred ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Private hospital and private nursing to date	Oamaru.
887	1910, July..	Sutherland, Charlotte C.	Victoria Hospital for Sick Children, Hull; Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, three years, 1899; private nursing, Co-operative Association, Glasgow; Timaru Hospital (theatre sister), 1910 to date	Hospital, Timaru.
1461	1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Elsie H. ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
1472	1914, Jan...	Sutherland, Hugh ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Sister, 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2144	1917, July..	Sutherland, Jean ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
834	1910, Jan...	Sutherland, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing; military service, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
402	1904, Dec...	Swan, Mrs. Florence E. (Dewar)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904	Grey Lynn, Auckland.
1134	1912, Jan..	Swayne, Ethel ..	Hamilton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2099	1917, July..	Swayne, Katie Mary ..	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1537	1914, June	*Sykes, Lydia T. ..	David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, certificate, three years, 1903; certificate in midwifery, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; Plunket nurse	Dunedin.
1748	1915, July..	Symons, Mary C. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1334	1913, April	Taare, Erena Papi ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Native health nurse, 1913	..
2068	1917, Jan...	Taine, Elaine..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1882	1916, Feb...	Tait, Edith M. ..	Melbourne General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1906; acting assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; one year and eight months matron Homoeopathic Hospital, Melbourne; assistant matron, Melbourne Hospital; eleven months acting matron, Melbourne Hospital; member Australian Massage Association; matron, Gisborne Hospital, 1916 to 1918	Sydney.
2022	1917, Jan...	Tait, Helen Frances ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	"Tahataha," 9 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1244	1912, Aug...	*Tait, Marky Minto ..	Western Infirmary, Glasgow, certificate, 1909; midwifery certificate, Glasgow Maternity Hospital, 1912; Native health nursing, 1912-13; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	England.
964	1911, Jan...	Takle, Rebekah ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Nelson.
2358	1918, July..	Tarleton, Teresa Imelda	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918; sister to date	Hospital, Gisborne.
253	1902, June	Tasker, Mrs. Margaret (Dale)	Dunedin Hospital, 1898-1902 .. .. .	..
1918	1916, Aug...	Tauri, Mrs. Susan Tuihana (Mitchell)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Mrs. Koko, Hastings.
182	1902, May..	Taylor, Ada .. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1899-1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1910-12; acting-matron, 1912-13; Waihi Hospital (matron), 1913 to 1918; N.Z.A.N.S., November, 1916, to March, 1917	Hospital, Auckland.
2343	1918, July..	Taylor, Agnes Jane ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
885	1910, Jan...	Taylor, Bertha E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, October, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
602	1907, Dec...	*Taylor, Edith ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	Auckland.
2059	1917, Jan...	*Taylor, Emily May ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. St. Helens, Wellington, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	..
971	1911, Jan...	Taylor, Ethel Watkins ..	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Christchurch Hospital; private nursing to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1775	1915, July..	Taylor, Frances Ann ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1483	1914, Jan...	Taylor, Kathleen ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1913. Private nursing	5 Hastwell Street, Greytown.
1926	1916, Aug...	Taylor, Mabel ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
2166	1917, July..	Taylor, Minnie Florence	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
927	1910, Aug...	Taylor, Mrs. Dora (Bull)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Napier.
809	1909, July..	Taylor, Mrs. Eva (Treeby)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. New Plymouth Hospital, 1910; private nursing to 1912	Buenos Ayres.
366	1903, Dec...	Taylor, Mrs. Mabel (Wilkie)	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Leeston, Canterbury.
810	1909, July..	Taylor, Mrs. Muriel (Kirk)	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to 1915	..
1019	1911, April	Taylor, Sara .. ..	Melbourne Hospital certificate, 1910. R.V.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1911	..
1539	1914, May..	Te Au, Rena .. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Native health nurse	Colao Bay.
779	1909, July..	Tebbutt, Edith M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing, 1910; private hospital to 1917	Argyle Street, Hawera.
1322	1913, Jan...	Telfer, Nellie .. ..	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Mataura.
722	1909, Jan...	Temple-Brown, Clare ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Westport Hospital, 1909; Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1909-11; Tuarangi Home (matron), 1911 to date	Ashburton.
1798	1915, Dec...	Thake, Amy E. M. ..	Great Northern Central Hospital, London, three years, 1912	"Lyndhurst," Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
336	1903, Nov...	Thodey, Mrs. Louise (Wright)	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1900; Bottle Lake Hospital, 1902-3; private hospital, Christchurch, 1903-6	..
25	1902, Feb...	Thomas, Amy .. ..	Wellington Hospital, 1892-95; Palmerston North Hospital, 1895 to date of registration; Queen's Jubilee District Nursing Staff, London; C.M.B. certificate; District Nurses' Home, London, assistant superintendent to date; military service	23 Bloomsbury Square, London.
879	1910, March	Thomas, Ethel M. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1898; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910	Sydney.
2187	1918, Jan...	Thomas, Grace Emily..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1716	1915, July..	Thomas, Kitty .. ..	Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, three years, 1914	19 Green Street, Wellington.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
1980	1916, Aug...	Thompson, Ada M ..	Royal North Shore Hospital certificate, four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.	Lister Hospital, Gisborne.
1686	1915, Jan...	Thompson, Doris ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	3 Moeller Street, Wellington.
1762	1915, July..	Thompson, Margaret Hepple	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination; June, 1915. Military nursing, February, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
68	1902, Feb...	Thompson, May ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1901; Waipawa Hospital, 1901; Coromandel Hospital, 1903; private nursing; charge nurse, Tuarangi Home, 1910-11	..
895	1910, July..	Thompson, Mrs. Eva M. (Mead)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	..
81	1902, Jan...	Thompson, Mrs. Mary E. (Warmington)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-98; Wanganui Hospital (matron), 1894-98; Patea Hospital (matron), 1898-99; private hospital, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; private nursing, 1902-4	Auckland.
123	1902, May..	Thomson, Alice M. M...	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; private nursing, Sydney; private hospital, Dunedin, to date	Stafford Hospital, Dunedin.
86	1902, Feb...	Thomson, Edith M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-99; private nursing, Dunedin; private hospital, 1904-8; private nursing, England, 1908 to date	6 Kempsford Gardens, South Kensington, England.
1110	1912, Jan. .	Thomson, Elizabeth ..	General Infirmary, Chester, certificate, 1907. Private nursing to date	..
780	1909, Jan...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing to date	Nurses' Club, Octagon, Dunedin.
1964	1916, Aug...	Thomson, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Hospital, Dunedin.
1805	1916, Feb...	Thomson, Selina B. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1745	1915, July..	Thornton, Mary A. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Wellington.
318	1908, May..	Threlkeld, Mary ..	Wellington Hospital certificate, 1903. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; military nursing, England, 1916 to 1917	England.
111	1902, April	Thurlow, Mrs. Helen F. (Griffiths)	Wellington Hospital, 1898 to date of registration; Goldenhuis Hospital, Cleveland, to October, 1908	P.O. Box 1145, Johannesburg, Transvaal.
410	1904, Dec...	Thurston, Mabel (R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Greymouth Hospital (matron), 1906-8; Christchurch Hospital (matron), 1908 to 1916; Walton-on-Thames (principal matron), 1916-17; matron-in-chief, N.Z.E.F., 1917 to date	N.Z.E.F. Medical Headquarters, 28 Bloomsbury Square, London W.C., England.
1530	1914, April	Tierney, Agnes M. ..	Lewisham Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1909	Lewisham Hospital, Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
1294	1913, Jan...	Tilly, Barbara Mildred..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Sister 1915; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
653	1908, June	Timme, Mrs. Rosamund (Bailey)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1908 (passed first)	London.
485	1905, Dec...	Tizard, Mary ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Member R.B.N.A.	Hospital, Auckland.
2126	1917, July..	Tobin, Kathleen Louisa	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1579	1914, Aug...	Tocker, Elsie J. ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Waihi.
89	1902, March	Todd, Jean ..	Wellington Hospital, 1897-1906; Timaru Hospital (matron), 1906 to 1916; assistant matron, Wellington, 1916 to 1918	Clevedon, Masterton.
129	1902, May..	Tombe, Annie (R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital, 1895-99; private hospital to 1914; Walton-on-Thames Hospital (matron), 1915 to 1917; Sandwich Home (matron)	Rest Harrow, Sandwich Bay.
1588	1914, Aug...	Tomlinson, Mrs. Marjorie (Whitton)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Care of H. Tomlinson, 27 Rimu Road, Kelburn, Wellington.
1381	1916, Feb...	*Tootell, Alice..	Blackburn Union Infirmary, Lancashire, England, certificate, three years; C.M.B., 1913	Care of Dr. Sinclair, private hospital, Taihape.
726	1909, Jan...	Torrance, Jessie ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Royal Terrace, Dunedin.
805	1909, July..	Torrance, Mrs. Mary (Walker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate in midwifery and gynaecology; Hospital Ship "Marama," 1916; N.Z.A.N.S., July, 1915, to October, 1916	92 Shirleg Road, St. Albans, Christchurch.
309	1908, May..	Tovey, Mrs. Eva L. (Clarkson)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Patea Hospital (matron), 1908	Patea.
2107	1917, July..	Tozer, Isobel ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	Hospital, Napier.
536	1906, Dec...	Trask, Margaret Annie..	New Plymouth Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Hospital, New Plymouth, 1906-10; private nursing to 1915; military service, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., India.
2015	1917, Jan...	Traynor, Eleanor ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	52 Andrews Street.
2258	1918, Jan...	Treasure, Ada Ruth ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
544	1906, Dec...	Trewheeler, Nettie ..	Waihi Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907 to date	..
431	1905, April	Trott, Edith ..	Sculcoates Infirmary, Hull, 1897-1900; Maternity Hospital, Hull, 1900-4; St. Helens Maternity Hospital, Dunedin (sub-matron), 1905-6	..
1769	1915, July..	Trott, Violet Maud ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military service, October, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2226	1918, Jan...	Troup, Annie Margaret	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1236	1912, June	*Trumble, Lucy M. (A.R.R.C.)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1361	1913, Aug...	Tucker, Margaret Sarah	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Ashburton Hospital (sister) to 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2315	1918, July..	Tucker, Mary Ursula ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
229	1902, June	Tuke, Beryl ..	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1901 .. ..	Canterbury, England.
331	1903, July..	Tuke, Ellen ..	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1898. Military service, December, 1915, to date; sister, Te Waikato Sanatorium	N.Z.A.N.S.
987	1911, Jan...	Tulloch, Mrs. Zaida (Hair)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
52	1902, Feb...	Turnbull, Mrs. Cicely (Beetham)	Auckland Hospital, 1898-1903; Mangonui Hospital (matron), 1909; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1904; private nursing, 1909-10; Native health nursing, 1911 to 1917; Cottage Hospital, Warkworth, to 1918	Claudlands, Hamilton.
1152	1912, Jan...	Turnbull, Cora Evelyn	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Sister to date; military service, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
2325	1918, July..	Turner, Edna Helena ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
41	1902, Feb...	Turner, Kassie ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1901; private hospital to date	"The Limes," Victoria Square, Christchurch.
669	1908, June	Turner, Laura ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. New Plymouth Hospital to date	Hospital, New Plymouth.
2316	1918, July..	Tyson, Margaret Chalmers	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1131	1912, Jan...	Upton, Florence Winifred	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Whangarei Hospital; N.Z.A.N.S. staff of Hospital Ship "Maheno," January, 1916, to January, 1917	Hospital, Whangarei.
2083	1917, Jan...	Ure, Emily F. M. ..	Brisbane General Hospital, Australia, certificate, three years, 1911; A.T.N.A.; Mudgee Hospital, N.S.W. (charge nurse); private nursing to date	Care of Mrs. A. S. Smith, sen., Anderson's Bay, Dunedin.
597	1907, Sept.	Urenne, Ettie May ..	North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, three years. Private nursing, 1907 to date; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery; private nursing to date	109 Carnarvon Street, Gisborne.
287	1902, Dec...	Urquhart, Margaret ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, December, 1902. Nelson Hospital, 1902-4; private nursing, Te Waikato Sanatorium, 1905-10; Otaki Sanatorium, 1910-13; private hospital, 1913-14; Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, 1914 to date	Cashmere Hills, Christchurch.
1535	1914, June	Urwin, Annie..	Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, certificate, three years, 1905. Plunket nurse, Westport, 1915	..
1644	1915, Jan...	Usher, Winifred ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	Hospital, Otaki.
484	1905, Dec...	Ussher, Ethel ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1228	1912, Aug...	Ussher, Mrs. Esmé (Beauchamp)	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Timaru.
378	1904, May..	Utting, Gertrude ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Waihi Hospital, 1907-8; Member A.T.N.A.; Dannevirke Hospital (sister), August, 1910	Shelly Beach Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1285	1913, Jan...	Utting, Ruth ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing; military nursing, July, 1915, to August, 1918	Shelly Beach Road, Ponsonby, Auckland.
1304	1913, Jan...	Valentine, Florence ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, May, 1915, to July, 1917	Fever Hospital, Lake Logan, Dunedin.
532	1906, Dec...	Valentine, Mabel ..	Dunedin Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Sister to date	Dunedin.
1632	1914, Dec...	Vassalli, Nora M. ..	Royal Portsmouth, Portsea, and Gosport Hospital certificate, three years, 1913	Care of Dr. Foote, Westport.
2355	1918, July..	Vaughan, Alice Dorothy	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
176	1902, May..	Veitch, Amelia C. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1889 to date; sub-matron, 1903-11; Karitane Hospital, 1911; Port Chalmers Hospital (matron), 1911 to date	Port Chalmers.
1235	1912, Aug...	Verey, Jessie Maud ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Active service, N.Z.A.N.S. (with Australian Contingent), April, 1915, to March, 1918	Dunedin.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
351	1908, Dec...	Vickers, Mrs. Isabella (Donaldson)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private hospital, 1912 to date	33 Brougham Street, Wellington.
478	1905, Dec...	Volckman, Mrs. Eleanor Clayton (Brewer)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Masterton Hospital, 1906-8; private nursing, Auckland	Ngapara.
2041	1917, Jan...	Vos, Mabel W.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1603	1914, Aug..	Vyner, Helen..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Private nursing	..
2314	1918, July..	Vyner, Mavora Lily..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1170	1912, March	Wadsworth, Gertrude..	Royal Infirmary, Halifax, certificate, three years. Te Waikato Sanatorium (sister), 1912-13; Otaki Sanatorium (sister), 1913; Waihi Hospital (sister), 1914 to 1915	..
1749	1915, July..	Waite, Winnifred Ellen	New Plymouth Hospital certificate, three years. State examination, June, 1915 (passed first). Sister, New Plymouth Hospital, to January, 1917; sister, Wellington Hospital, to January, 1918; military nursing, January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
985	1911, Jan...	Walker, Catherine..	Napier and Stratford Hospitals. State examination, December, 1910. Private nursing to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1772	1915, July..	Walker, Constance..	Timaru Hospital certificate, three years. State examination	Gisborne Hospital.
766	1909, July..	Walker, Elsie..	Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney, certificate, three years, 1906	..
703	1909, Jan...	Walker, Ethel A.	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1900; staff nurse, Hobart Hospital, 1901-2; Queenstown Hospital, Tasmania (matron), 1902-8. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing to date	..
526	1906, Oct...	*Walker, Grace I.	Auckland Hospital certificate, 1887-96; London Lying-in Hospital, York Road, L.O.S.; certificate Central Midwives' Board; certificate Society Trained Masseuses. Member R.B.N.A.	29 Fulham Park Gardens, London.
704	1909, Jan...	Walker, Jean (Miles)	Hobart Hospital certificate, three years, 1906. Hobart Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1906-7. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1909 to date	Okoroire.
736	1909, Jan...	Walker, Jessie..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Private nursing; Native health nurse to 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1945	1916, Aug...	Walker, Lillian M.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
1979	1916, Aug...	Walker, Mary H.	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, four years, August, 1915; A.T.N.A.; Hospital, Gisborne (sister)	..
2238	1918, Jan...	Walker, Rhoda..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1364	1913, Aug...	Walker, Ruby..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
1702	1915, June	Walker, Ruth F.	Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, three years, 1914	4 Armagh Street, Christchurch.
363	1903, Dec...	Wall, Alice..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Private nursing; district nursing to 1909; visiting nursing, 1909 to date; matron, Trained Nurses' Club, Worcester Street, Christchurch	Worcester Street West, Christchurch.
2273	1918, July..	Wall, Miriam..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1724	1915, July..	Wallace, Beatrice..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1915. Military nursing, April, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2026	1917, Jan...	Wallace, Caroline Mary	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1276	1913, Jan...	Wallace, Ellen Amy..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1807	1916, Feb...	Wallace, Eva Adeline..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
913	1910, July..	Wallace, Florence E. J.	Brisbane Hospital certificate, three years, 1910. Member A.T.N.A. Private nursing, 1910 to date	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
1973	1916, Aug...	Wallace, Jessie..	Westland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
398 824	1904, Nov... 1909, Nov...	Wallace, Mrs. Mary *Wallis, Emily K.	Charing Cross Hospital, 1883-86; private hospital St. Bartholomew's Hospital certificate, three years, 1909; private hospital, Gisborne, 1910; one year, East London Children's Hospital, Shadwell E.C., 1897; three years, Convalescent Hospital for Children, Highgate Hill, London N., 1901; New Hospital for Women, Euston Road, London; certificate of midwifery; C.M.B. certificate; private hospital to 1915	Auckland. England.
2219	1918, Jan...	Wallis, Eva Edwards..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination December, 1917	..

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
836	1910, Jan...	Wallis, Lillian R. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Auckland Hospital (charge nurse) to 1910; private nursing, 1910 to date	"Rawhiti," Mount Street, Auckland.
759	1909, May..	Walshe, Annie ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital, one year and ten months; private hospital and private nursing to date	Wellington.
878	1910, March	Walshe, Minnie ..	Geelong Hospital certificate, three years; Women's Hospital, certificate of midwifery; Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital; Gisborne Hospital, 1910; private nursing, 1911	Braidwood Hospital, Australia.
325	1903, May..	Walsh, Mrs. Mary (Lyons)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Sister to 1908	Thames.
432	1905, April	Walton, Beatrice ..	Marylebone Infirmary certificate, London, 1902-5; private nursing, 1905-7; private hospital, 1907-9; district nursing, Wanganui, 1909-11	41 Campbell Street, Wanganui.
383	1904, May..	Ward, Annie L. ..	Strathmore Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing to date	Wellington.
1196	1912, July	*Ward, Grace Evelyn ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Certificate of midwifery, Linwood Refuge, Christchurch, 1909; Palmerston North Hospital (sister); military nursing, October, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
841	1910, Jan...	*Ward, Mrs. Henrietta B. (Maberley)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. St. Helens, Wellington, certificate of midwifery, 1910; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911; N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to November, 1916	8 Douglas Street, Ponsonby.
474	1905, Dec...	Warmington, Rose ..	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905	..
828	1910, Jan...	Warner, Phoebe Matilda	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
448	1905, May..	*Warnock, Sarah ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Private nursing; "Farleigh" Private Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, New Plymouth, 1909; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1910; district nursing, 1910-11; St. Helens (sub-matron), 1911-12; private hospital, Geraldine, 1912-13; district nursing, 1913 to date	Motueka.
2113	1917, July..	Warren, Fanny Maria ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
958	1911, Jan...	Warren, Frances M. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Wellington.
1679	1915, Jan...	Warren, Vera Maude ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914	372 Stout Street, Gisborne.
2093	1917, April	Warwick, Daisy Evelyn	St. Mary's, Islington, Infirmary, Highgate Hill, London, certificate, three years, 1909; certificate of midwifery, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, England, 1909	128 Abel Smith Street, Wellington.
1311	1913, Jan...	Washbourne, Barbara ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
681	1908, June	Waters, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Karitane Hospital, 1908; Plunket nurse, Auckland, 1909 to date	305 Market Street, Hastings.
2229	1918, Jan...	Watson, Charlotte ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Hospital, Dunedin.
1931	1916, Aug...	Watson, Gladys ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, July, 1916	113 Stortford Street, Hastings.
1903	1916, Aug...	Watson, Minna ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	..
313	1903, May..	Watt, Ellen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903	Wellington.
1041	1911, June	Watt, Margaret ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1911. Staff, Hospital, Apia, Samoa; military nursing, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1477	1914, Jan...	Watt, Mrs. Catherine (Hickey)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	Brougham Street Private Hospital, Wellington.
1574	1914, Aug...	Watters, Elizabeth C. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Cambridge Sanatorium (sister), 1915; military nursing, December, 1916, to September, 1918	England.
1595	1914, Aug...	Watts, Ellen ..	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	35 Layard Street, Invercargill.
1527	1914, April	Watts, Ethel E. ..	Bethnal Green Infirmary, London, certificate, three years, 1908	1 Kensington Street, Wellington.
1272	1913, Jan...	Watts, Ida M. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Care of Mrs. Excell, corner of Dominion Road and Norman Street, Auckland.
1715	1915, July..	*Weaver, Theodora M. W.	General Hospital, Wolverhampton, England, certificate, three years, 1903; midwifery certificate, Queen Charlotte's Hospital; C.M.B.; sub-matron Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902; South Africa concentration camp, 1902 to date	Infectious Diseases Hospital, Wellington.
112	1902, April	Webb, Dora ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Lake Chrissie, Transvaal.
2042	1917, Jan...	Webb, Adeline Martha..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
192	1902, May..	Webb, Mrs. Jessie (Chisholm)	Wellington Hospital, 1898-1902	Fendalton, Christchurch.
560	1906, Dec...	Webber, Eva ..	Wellington Hospital, three years. State examination, December, 1906. Private nursing, 1907; private hospital, 1908-9; Otaki Hospital, 1909-10; sister, Home of Compassion, 1910 to date	Home of Compassion, Wellington.
1434	1914, Jan...	Webster, Edith Ramsay	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Bowen Street Private Hospital to October, 1917; military nursing, October, 1917, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1020	1911, April	Webster, Ethel ..	Rochdale Union Hospital, England, certificate; Queen's district nursing; private nursing; Jubilee Memorial Hospital (sister); Cashmere Hills Sanatorium, Christchurch	..
1370	1913, Aug...	Webster, Gladys M. B...	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Hawera Hospital (sister), 1914-15	..
2360	1918, July..	Webster, Jessie ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
2244	1918, Jan...	Weeks, Nesta Madeline	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	309 Jervois Road, Hastings.
1770	1915, July..	Weenink, Elizabeth M.	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	..
1809	1916, Feb...	Weitzell, Gertrude ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Wellington.
1517	1914, Feb...	Welch, Kathleen ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1840	1916, Feb...	Wells, Ethel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Gisborne Hospital (sister), 1918	..
1211	1912, July..	Wells, May Archer ..	Dannevirke Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	Hospital, Dannevirke.
381	1904, May..	*Welsman, Ethel F. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, certificate of midwifery, 1906; private hospital to date	241 Gloucester Street, Christchurch.
1193	1912, Aug...	*Wenmoth, Edith Marion	London Hospital certificate, 1904; midwifery certificate, York Road Lying-in Hospital; C.M.B.; St. Helens Hospital (sub-matron), 1912-13; private nursing	Opotiki.
1394	1914, Jan...	Werder, Marie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Wellington Hospital; Queen Charlotte's Hospital certificate	Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., Preston War Hospital, Northampton, England.
1743	1915, July..	West, Alice Maud ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, July, 1916, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
881	1910, May..	West, Lillian ..	Royal Infirmary, Manchester, certificate, three years, 1895; Fever Hospital, two years; private nursing, ten years; private hospital, 1910-12	..
1453	1914, Jan...	West, Mrs. Alice (Curtis)	Napier and Masterton Hospitals. State examination, December, 1913	New Plymouth.
742	1909, Jan...	West, Mrs. Winifred (Lamb)	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908	Waikino.
2114	1917, July..	Westneat, Margaret Urquhart	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
1811	1916, Feb...	Westneat, Minnie ..	Masterton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Staff nurse, Ashburton Hospital, 1916-17	209E Avenue Road, Hastings.
655	1908, June	Westoby, Annie ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1908. Otaki Hospital, 1908-12; Masterton Hospital (sister); Gisborne Hospital (sister); military nursing, December, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
146	1902, May..	Weston, Mary E. ..	Napier Hospital, 1891-94; private nursing, Christchurch, 1894-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing, Palmerston North	Palmerston North.
1634	1915, Jan...	Whalley, Alice J. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1914 (passed first)	Hospital, Auckland.
820	1909, Sept.	Wharfe, Mrs. Dora (Crutcher)	Lincoln County Hospital certificate, 1905. County nurse, Papanoa, 1909-11	Mangawai.
1209	1912, July..	Whitcombe, Florence ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Private nursing, 1914	..
573	1907, June	White, Elizabeth Jane..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Dunedin Hospital (sister) to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S., with Australian Contingent.
303	1903, May..	*White, Emmeline Mary	Napier Hospital certificate, 1902. State examination, 1903. Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Waipawa Hospital, 1907; private nursing, 1908-10; Westport Hospital, 1910-11; private hospital; military nursing, December, 1915, to December, 1918	..
1860	1916, Feb...	White, Lillian..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	Argyle Street, Hawera.
2329	1918, July..	White, Lily Louisa ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1306	1913, Jan...	*White, Mary W. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. Midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Dunedin, 1914	..



## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
303	1902, Jan...	White, Mrs. ..	Launceston Hospital, 1892-94; Palmerston North Hospital, 1896-99, 1900-2	..
1387	1913, Aug...	*White, Mrs. Margaret A. (Smith)	Gore Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, December, 1914; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1915, to December, 1916	Otamo Homestead, Wendon, Southland.
1741	1915, July..	White, Rosalie ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915	Hospital, Waipukurau.
601	1907, Dec...	White, Winifred Elsie (A.R.R.C.)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Private hospital, 1908 to date; military nursing, December, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
493	1905, Dec...	Whitehorn, Elizabeth L.	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Cambridge Sanatorium; private nursing; private hospital to October, 1917; military nursing, June, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
2074	1917, Jan...	Whitehouse, Daisy I. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
2269	1918, July..	Whitfield, Laura ..	Devon Hospital, Latrobe, Tasmania. A.T.N.A., September, 1915	Nurses' Club, Kensington Street, Wellington.
908	1910, July..	Whitley - Young, Mrs. Lillian (Fairhall)	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910. Private nursing; private hospital, 1913-14	Seddon.
1395	1913, July..	Whitta, Ada Jessie ..	Wairarapa Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1586	1914, Aug...	Whittaker, Bertha Clarissa	Waikato Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. St. Helens Hospital, Christchurch, midwifery certificate, 1915; Native health nurse	Tuparoa, East Cape.
784	1909, July..	Whyte, Isobel M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909	..
1485	1914, Jan...	Whyte, Mrs. Dorothy A. (Rose)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to 1916	Cairo.
1960	1916, Aug...	Whyte, Mrs. Hazel (Earwaker)	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Care of Defence Office, Milton.
682	1908, June	Wiggins, Edith ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate, June, 1908. Christchurch Hospital (sister), 1908-10; private nursing to date	Care of Miss Peache, Park Terrace, Christchurch.
365	1903, Dec...	Wiggins, Ella A. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1903. Member R.B.N.A. Wanganui Hospital, 1904-7; private hospital, 1907-10; private nursing, 1910 to date	Bury Street, Sumner.
57	1902, Feb...	Wilkens, Mrs. Elaine (Smales)	Auckland Hospital, 1895-99; Wanganui Hospital, 1899-1900; private nursing	Private hospital, Hamilton.
1870	1916, Feb...	Wilkes, Clara.. ..	Waimate Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; private hospital to date	Pleasant Point.
570	1907, June	Wilkin, Edith Leaf (A.R.R.C.)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907 (passed first). Military service, May, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
627	1907, Dec...	Wilkins, Mrs. Phoebe (Law)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1907. Christchurch Hospital to 1908; St. Helens, Dunedin, midwifery certificate, 1909; Mission Hospital, Baroda, India, till 1915	Blenheim.
711	1909, Jan...	Wilkinson, Isabel ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Waipawa Hospital; private nursing; Masterton Hospital (sister-matron), 1913 to date	Hospital, Masterton.
166	1902, May..	Wilkinson, Mrs. Annie I. (Cummings)	Hawera Hospital, 1896-97, 1899-1904 .. ..	Remuera.
1076	1911, June	Wilkinson, Mrs. Hylda (McKenzie)	Waihi Hospital certificate, June, 1911 .. ..	..
783	1909, July..	Wilks, Frances E. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private nursing to date	Bradford Street, Parnell, Auckland.
1502	1914, Jan...	Willetts, Lucy G. ..	Oamaru Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private nursing	Oamaru.
1817	1916, Feb...	Williams, Amy P. ..	Wanganui Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. Sister, Taihape Hospital, to date	Hospital, Taihape.
2003	1917, Jan...	Williams, Beatrice F. ..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1754	1915, July..	Williams, Catherine A.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1915. Military nursing, May, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1021	1911, April	Williams, Effie ..	Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, certificate, 1909. M.A.T.N.A. Royal North Shore and Wollongong Hospitals; sister, Narrandera Hospital; Auckland Hospital (sister), 1911-16; active service, N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1916, to August, 1918	Hospital, Auckland.
2285	1918, July..	Williams, Elizabeth ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
148	1902, May..	Williams, E. G. ..	Dunedin Hospital, 1897-1900; Wanganui Hospital, 1900-1; private nursing; private hospital, 1902-3; Wanganui Hospital, 1903-5; private nursing to date	England.
2085	1917, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth A.	Brisbane General Hospital certificate, January, 1914; A.T.N.A.; sister, Brisbane Hospital, February, 1914	Australia.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
994	1911, Jan...	Williams, Elizabeth M.	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Auckland.
1857	1916, Feb...	Williams, Gwendoline..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915	..
1988	1916, Aug...	*Williams, Hazel Owen..	Pictou Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916. St. Helens Hospital, midwifery certificate, June, 1918	Pictou.
584	1907, June	Williams, Mrs. Louisa (Barrett)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1907. Rangatira Private Hospital, 1900-3; Female Refuge, 1903	Port Levy.
210	1902, June	*Williamson, Janet W. M.	Dunedin Hospital, 1890-99; private nursing, 1899-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900; Nelson Hospital (matron), 1902-3; Royal Red Cross, 1901; L.O.S. certificate, 1902; C.M.B. certificate, 1905; Nordrach Sanatorium, Dunedin (matron), 1908; private nursing, 1908 to date	Kaikorai Bank, Kaikorai, Dunedin.
1617	1914, Aug..	Willis, Emily ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Dunedin.
27	1902, Feb...	Willis, Frances M. ..	Christchurch Hospital, 1898-1902 .. ..	202 Bealey Avenue, Christchurch.
852	1910, Jan...	Willis, Ida G. (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Military service, Samoa, 1914; theatre sister, O.C.S., France, 1917; matron Featherston Military Hospital, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S., Featherston.
755	1909, Feb...	Willis, M. R. ..	Leicester Infirmary, three-years certificate, 1906. Private nursing, 1909 to date	2921 Scott Street, San Francisco.
2186	1918, Jan...	Willis, Muriel Charlotte	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1277	1913, Jan...	Wills, Mrs. Elizabeth E. (Hentschke)	Hawera Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1912	Hawera.
291	1902, Dec...	Willoughby, Mrs. Eleanor (Scott)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1902	Sloane Street, London.
76	1902, Feb...	Wilson, Aimée C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1897-1902; Gisborne Hospital, 1902-3; acting-sister, Auckland and Whangarei Hospitals and Te Waikato Sanatorium; acting-matron, Rawene Hospital; private hospital and private nursing. Member R.B.N.A.	Australia.
1844	1916, Feb...	Wilson, Catherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915; military nursing, September, 1918, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
819	1909, Sept.	*Wilson, Elizabeth Annie	Timaru Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Private hospital; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington, midwifery certificate, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	N.Z.A.N.S.
1703	1915, June	Wilson, Elizabeth Tait	Melbourne General Hospital, Mona .. ..	St. Cuthbert's College, Stokes Road, Mount Eden, Auckland.
1587	1914, Aug...	Wilson, E. Katherine ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914	Hospital, Thames.
706	1909, Jan...	Wilson, Fanny (A.R.R.C.)	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister to 1914; Samoa, August, 1914-15; matron, Walton-on-Thames, 1916	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2060	1917, Jan...	Wilson, Grace ..	Greymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916	..
1507	1914, Jan...	Wilson, Janet D. ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913	..
421	1904, Dec...	Wilson, Margaret ..	Thames Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Sister to 1910; matron, 1910 to date	Hospital, Thames.
966	1911, Jan...	Wilson, Mary ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	Hospital, Christchurch.
862	1910, Jan...	*Wilson, Mary S. ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Midwifery certificate, Medical School, Dunedin, 1912; private hospital, 1912-14; military service, Q.A.I.M.N.S.R., 1915	England.
1162	1912, Feb...	Wilson, Mrs. Edith M. (Ellis)	East Sussex Hospital certificate, three years, 1896. Metropolitan Asylums Board; Western Hospital, staff nurse, 1899-1904; Johannesburg Hospital, staff nurse and sister, 1904-6	Bulltown Road, Waihi.
465	1905, Dec...	Wilson, Mrs. Emily (Curties)	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1905. Christchurch Hospital to 1909; private hospital, 1913-14; military service, 1915 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
168	1902, May..	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Furlong)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1898-1901; Hawera Hospital (matron), 1901-4	Manaiā.
1505	1914, Jan...	Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (Lyal)	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Greytown Hospital (sister), 1915	..
1915	1916, Aug...	Wilson, Mrs. Olive (McCombie)	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1916	Nurses' Club, Wellington.
796	1909, July..	*Wilson, Violet ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Sister; Medical School Maternity Hospital midwifery certificate, 1913	Hospital, Dunedin.
1810	1916, Feb...	Wilson, Winifred Jane..	Wellington Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1915. N.Z.A.N.S., January, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.

## REGISTER OF NURSES—continued.

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
2108	1917, July..	Wing, Edith Mary ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1917	..
818	1909, Sept.	Winterbottom, Alice ..	Bendigo Hospital certificate, three years, 1904; M.R.V.T.N.A. Private hospital, 1909 to date	Mena House, Carlton Gore Road, Auckland.
1260	1912, Nov.	Winterbottom, Mary ..	Bendigo District Hospital certificate, 1911	..
988	1911, Jan..	Wirepa, Eva ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910	..
1435	1914, Jan..	Wise, Caroline Elizabeth	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Private hospital, 1915; military nursing, January, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2199	1918, Jan..	Wise, Winifred Dorothy Eleanor	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	Care of Mrs. Howarth, Post-office, Lyall Bay.
211	1902, June	Witchell, Mrs. C. B. (Condie)	Auckland Hospital, 1899-1902 .. .. .	Foxton.
2025	1917, Jan..	Withell, Ada Sarah ..	Ashburton Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1916. Military nursing, July, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1315	1913, Jan..	Withers, Mary G. ..	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912	..
1121	1912 Jan..	*Wix, Elizabeth M. ..	Nelson Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911. Karitane Hospital, 1913; midwifery certificate, St. Helens, Wellington, 1914	Nelson.
1000	1911, Jan..	Wolfe, Mrs. Cecily (Dromgool)	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1910. Private hospital	Auckland.
875	1910, Jan..	Wood, Mrs. Agnes (Williams)	Gisborne Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. N.Z.A.N.S., April, 1915, to May, 1917	England.
56	1902, Feb..	Woods, Lillian E. C. ..	Auckland Hospital, 1898 to date of registration. Member R.B.N.A.	Auckland.
861	1910, Jan..	Woodward, Katherina A.	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Dunedin Hospital to 1910; private nursing to 1916; military service, December, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
978	1911, Feb..	Woodward, Mrs. Annie (Clarke)	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1910	Takaka.
842	1910, Jan..	*Worthington, Mary ..	Waihi Hospital certificate. State examination, 1909. Waihi Hospital to 1911; St. Helens Hospital, Auckland, midwifery certificate, 1912	Hospital, Dannevirke.
1707	1915, June	Worthington, Mrs. Mary L.	Birmingham General Hospital, three years, 1905..	..
341	1913, June	Wotherspoon, Marion W.	Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, certificate, three years, 1897	West Oxford.
2234	1918, Jan..	Wright, Blanche Ethel	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
2210	1918, Jan..	Wright, Grace Beryl Ada	Christchurch Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1917	..
1520	1914, Feb..	Wright, Jessie M. ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1913. Military nursing, August, 1918, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
513	1906, May..	*Wright, Kate (A.R.R.C.)	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, May, 1906. Sister to 1910; Women's Hospital, Melbourne, midwifery certificate; Native health nursing, Te Aroha, 1912, Rotorua, 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1599	1914, Aug..	Wright, Mabel ..	Southland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. Military service, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
426	1904, Dec..	Wright, Margaret ..	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, 1904. Private nursing, 1907 to date	8 Alpha Street, Roslyn, Dunedin.
127	1902, May..	Wright, Mrs. Lavinia A. (Neville)	Wellington Hospital, 1893-1904 .. .. .	Wellington.
1009	1911, Feb..	*Wright, Mrs. Lucy Jane (Delahay)	Stepping Hill Hospital, Stockport, certificate; mental nursing, Prestwick Asylum, Manchester, two years and seven months; Military Families Hospital, four months; Shawnclyffe Camp Hospital, Kent, ten months; C.M.B. certificate	Terrace Street, Marton Junction.
334	1903, Oct..	*Wyatt, Elizabeth Lucy	Napier Hospital certificate, 1896, 1901; Women's Hospital, Sydney, midwifery certificate, 1901; Sydney Hospital, dispensing certificate, 1901; Parkes Hospital, N.S.W. (matron), 1901-3; private nursing, Wellington; Wairau Hospital (matron), 1904; St. Helens Hospital, Wellington (matron), 1905-7; private hospital, Hawera, 1908; matron, private nurses' home, 1908-10; matron, Provincial Hospital, Levuka, 1910-11	11 Liverpool Street, Auckland.
2290	1918, July..	Wylie, Gertrude Lillian	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
1572	1914, Aug..	Wylie, Katherine ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1914. N.Z.A.N.S., December, 1917 to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1927	1916, Aug.	Wylie, Mrs. Isobel (Daplyn)	New Plymouth Hospital. State examination, June, 1916. Hospital, Wellington (sister), 1917 to 1918	..
26	1902, Jan..	Wyllie, K. R. ..	Gisborne Hospital, 1894-1901 .. .. .	Gisborne.
459	1905, Dec..	Yeates, Mrs. Phebe (Creech)	Wairau Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1905. Wanganui Hospital, 1906-7; private nursing, 1907-8; private hospital, 1909-10	81 Pirie Street, Wellington.
2353	1918, July..	Yeates, Esma ..	Napier Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	Orangi Kaupapa Road, Wellington.

REGISTER OF NURSES—*continued.*

Registration No.	Date of Registration.	Name.	Qualifications and Training.	Address.
750	1909, Jan...	Youl, Alice M. ..	Kaloorlie and Coolgardie Hospitals, three-years certificate. Hospital, Christchurch, 1909	Australia.
204	1909, Jan...	Young, Carrie ..	Auckland Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1908. Auckland Hospital to 1915; military nursing, April, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1273	1913, Jan...	Young, Elizabeth B. ..	New Plymouth Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens, Wellington, 1915; military service, May, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
1377	1913, Aug...	Young, Elizabeth Jane	Dunedin Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1913. Military nursing, December, 1916, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
2367	1918, July..	Young, Fanny ..	Invercargill Hospital certificate. State examination, June, 1918	..
204	1902, June	Young, Mrs. Eva C. (Oldfield)	New Plymouth Hospital, 1897-1900; Masterton Hospital (matron), 1900-2	Palmerston North.
1241	1912, Aug...	*Young, Mrs. Jean (Muir)	Hokitika Hospital certificate. State examination, 1912. St. Helens Hospital, Dunedin, certificate of midwifery, June, 1915; military nursing, July, 1915, to date	Active service, N.Z.A.N.S.
191	1902, May..	Young husband, Mrs. Mabel (Brooke-Smith)	Christchurch Hospital, 1891-1900; military nursing, South Africa, 1900-1; private nursing; Otaki Hospital, 1902-3; Kumara Hospital (matron), 1903-6; Waipi Hospital (matron), 1906; private nursing to 1909	10 France Road, Napier.
1146	1912, Jan...	Ziegler, Louise ..	Palmerston North Hospital certificate. State examination, December, 1911	..

By Authority: MARCUS F. MARKS, Government Printer, Wellington.—1919.